Photosynthesis in Nature: A New Look

Khan M. G. Mostofa, Cong-qiang Liu, Xiangliang Pan, Takahito Yoshioka, Davide Vione, Daisuke Minakata, Kunshan Gao, Hiroshi Sakugawa and Gennady G. Komissarov

1 Introduction

Photosynthesis is a fundamental process on the Earth's surface that can convert the sunlight energy to chemical energy that can be used by essentially all forms all life (Komissarov 2003; Krauß 2003). The outstanding English chemist Joseph Priestley

---

K. M. G. Mostofa (✉) · C. Liu
State Key Laboratory of Environmental Geochemistry, Institute of Geochemistry,
Chinese Academy of Sciences, Guiyang 550002, China
e-mail: mostofa@vip.gyig.ac.cn

X. L. Pan
Xinjiang Key Laboratory of Water Cycle and Utilization in Arid Zone, Xinjiang Institute of Ecology
and Geography, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Urumqi 830011, People's Republic of China

T. Yoshioka
Field Science Education and Research Center, Kyoto University, Kitashirakawa Oiwake-cho,
Sakyo-ku, Kyoto 606-8502, Japan

D. Vione
Dipartimento Chim Analit, University Turin, I-10125 Turin, Italy

Centro Interdipartimentale NatRisk, I-10095 Grugliasco, (TO), Italy

D. Minakata
School of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Brook Byers Institute for Sustainable Systems
Georgia Institute of Technology, 828 West Peachtree Street, Suite 320, Atlanta, GA 30332, USA

K. Gao
State Key Laboratory of Marine Environmental Science, Xiamen University, Xiamen, Fujian, China

H. Sakugawa
Graduate School of Biosphere Science, Department of Environmental Dynamics
and Management, Hiroshima University, 1-7-1, Kagamiyama, Higashi-Hiroshima 739-8521, Japan

G. G. Komissarov
Semenov Institute of Chemical Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow 117977, Russia

K. M. G. Mostofa et al. (eds.), *Photobiogeochemistry of Organic Matter*,
Environmental Science and Engineering, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-642-32223-5_7,

in 1771 and 1772 firstly hypothesised on photosynthesis that plants can restore to the air whatever breathing animals and burning candles remove. Jan Ingenhousz in 1779 showed that light is essential to the plant process that somehow purifies air fouled by candles or animals. Based on the experiments, he concluded that plants are dependent on light and their green parts for nutrients and energy.

The experiments conducted by J. Senebier and N. Th. de Saussure revealed that the initial substances of photosynthesis are carbon dioxide (CO_2) and water (H_2O) (de Saussure 1804; Bay 1931). It has been shown by de Saussure (1804) that H_2O is a reactant in photosynthesis. The CO_2 cleavage hypothesis readily accounted for the deceptively simple overall photosynthesis equation ($CO_2 + H_2O + h\upsilon \rightarrow CH_2O + O_2$) (de Saussure 1804). The C:2H:O proportion in the reaction made people assumed that carbon from the photodecomposition of CO_2 can recombine with the elements of water. In 1905 the British scientist F. Blackmann discovered that photosynthesis consists of a light reaction, which is rapid, and a slower dark reaction (Blackman 1905; Blackman and Matthaei 1905). In 1924, O. Warburg and T. Uyesugi explained the result of Blackman as showing that photosynthesis has two classes of reactions: light and dark reactions (Warburg and Uyesugi 1924). In 1922 the German Scientists O. Warburg and E. Negelein revealed the minimum quantum requirement (i.e., minimum number of photons) to be 3–4 per oxygen molecule evolved during the overall process of photosynthesis (Warburg and Negelein 1922). This was later shown to be in error by a factor of 2–3 (Govindjee 1999). Warburg then was awarded the 1931 Nobel Prize in Physiology and Medicine for his discoveries concerning respiration. In 1937 the British scientist R. Hill provided the biochemical proof of the existence of these light and dark phases (Hill 1937, 1939).

In 1931 the American microbiologist van Niel showed that the photosynthetic processes in various pigmented organisms can be interpreted as special cases of a general process expressed as follows (van Niel 1931):

$$2H_2A + CO_2 \xrightarrow[\text{[Radiant energy]}]{\text{Pigments and}} CH_2O + H_2O + 2A \tag{1.1}$$

where light energy is used to photodecompose a hydrogen donor (H_2A) whilst carbon dioxide is reduced anaerobically to cell substance in the dark, using enzymatic reactions (van Niel 1931). According to this generalization, H_2A is water in the case of plants, whilst H_2A is H_2S (or $Na_2S_2O_3$, Na_2SO_3, S, molecular hydrogen, organic substrates and so on) in green and purple sulfur bacteria. Therefore, O_2 is the by-product of plant photosynthesis and elemental sulfur or other compounds are the by-products of bacterial photosynthesis (van Niel 1931, 1936; Roelofsen 1935; Muller 1933).

van Niel in 1941 postulated that the photoinduced reaction in the photosynthetic processes of green bacteria, purple bacteria, and green plants represents, in all cases, a photodecomposition of water (van Niel 1941). The scientist Hill then demonstrated that isolated chloroplasts can evolve oxygen but cannot assimilate CO_2 (Hill 1939, 1951). In 1941, two Soviet and several American scientists discovered that oxygen released by higher plants and algae in photosynthesis is originated from H_2O and not from CO_2 (Ruben et al. 1941; Vinogradov and Teĭs 1941).

Calvin and his colleagues (A. Benson and J. Bassham) during the period of 1947–1956 depicted the mechanism that carbon travels through a plant during photosynthesis, starting from its absorption as atmospheric carbon dioxide to its conversion into carbohydrates and other organic compounds (Bassham et al. 1956; Calvin 1956). They showed that sunlight can act on chlorophyll in a plant to fuel the production of organic compounds, rather than on CO_2 as was previously believed. Calvin was then awarded the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 1961 for his Calvin cycle (sometimes termed as Calvin-Benson-Bassham Cycle).

Since then, a lot of studies have been conducted on photosynthesis regarding release of electrons from chlorophylls, characterization of the primary reaction centers of photosystems (PSI and PSII), occurrence and formation of chlorophyll dimer in PSI and PSII, functions and roles of PSI and PSII, endogenous formation of hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2) in photosynthetic cells, release of O_2, and so on (Hill 1937, 1939; van Niel 1931; Bach 1894; Arnon 1949, 1959, 1961, 1971; Mehler 1951; Asada et al. 1974; Chance et al. 1979; Halliwell 1981; Holland et al. 1982; Boekema et al. 1987, 2001 Shipman et al. 1976; Hynninen and Lötjönen 1993; Krauss et al. 1993; Krauß et al. 1996; Shubin et al. 1993; Golbeck 1994; Kruip et al. 1994; Boussaad et al. 1997; Brettel 1997; Wilhelm et al. 1996, 1997, 1999; Klukas et al. 1999; Halliwell and Gutteridge 1999; López-Huertas et al. 1999; Stewart et al. 2000; Jordan et al. 2001; Baker and Graham 2002; Ben-Shem et al. 2003; Catalan et al. 2004; Dashdorj et al. 2004; Germano et al. 2004; Diner and Rappaport 2002; del Río et al. 2006; Li et al. 2006; Krasnovsky 2007; Krieger-Liszkay et al. 2008; Rappaport and Diner 2008; Amunts et al. 2010; Müller et al. 2010; Nilsson Lill 2011; Umena et al. 2011).

Moreover, release of O_2 during photosynthesis still remains under debate because it is considered to be originated either from H_2O (Dashdorj et al. 2004; Germano et al. 2004; Rappaport and Diner 2008; Müller et al. 2010; Takahashi et al. 1987; Periasamy et al. 1978) or from H_2O_2 (Komissarov 1994, 2003; Bach 1893; Velthuys and Kok 1978; Asada and Badger 1984; Asada and Takahashi 1987; Mano et al. 1987; Renger 1987; Anan'ev and Klimov 1988; Bader and Schmid 1988, 1989; Schroeder 1989; Schröder and Åkerlund 1990; Miyake and Asada 1992; Bader 1994, 1995; Yin et al. 2006; Mostofa et al. 2009; Kuznetsov et al. 2010; Bernardini et al. 2011; Mostofa et al. 2009). The scientist Bach has been the first to show that plants actively accumulate H_2O_2 upon illumination (Bach 1894). The major generation sites of reactive oxygen species (ROS) are the PSI and PSII photosystems in chloroplast thylakoids in higher plants. Here, photoreduction of O_2 to H_2O_2 in PSI has firstly been discovered by Mehler (Mehler 1951). Subsequently, the primary reduced product has been identified as the superoxide anion ($O_2^{\bullet-}$), the disproportionation of which can produce H_2O_2 and O_2 (Asada et al. 1974). Recently, H_2O_2 instead of H_2O has been proposed to react with CO_2 in photosynthesis, whereas H_2O_2 is used as an intermediate to release O_2 (Komissarov 1994, 2003; Velthuys and Kok 1978; Mano et al. 1987; Renger 1987; Anan'ev and Klimov 1988; Bader and Schmid 1988, 1989; Schroeder 1989; Schröder and Åkerlund 1990; Miyake and Asada 1992; Bader 1994; 1995; Yin et al. 2006; Mostofa et al. 2009; Kuznetsov et al. 2010; Bernardini et al. 2011). Komissarov (1994, 1995, 2003) has been summarizing on the new hypothesis concerning the photosynthetic reaction, according to which the interaction between CO_2 in air and H_2O_2 in aqueous media (instead of H_2O as for the earlier concept) may form carbohydrate in plants.

Photosynthesis is significantly affected by several factors such as seasonal variation in sunlight and UV radiation (Marshall and Orr 1928; Barker 1935; Jenkin 1937; Rabinowitch 1951; Nielsen 1951, 1952; Aro et al. 1993; Melis 1999; Andersson and Aro 2001; Han et al. 2001; Nishiyama et al. 2001, 2009; Sinha et al. 2001a; Adir et al. 2003; Rastogi et al. 2010; Jiang and Qiu 2011; Sobek et al. 2007; Zhang et al. 2010), occurrence of CO_2 forms (CO_2, H_2CO_3, HCO_3^-, and CO_3^-) (Wong et al. 1975; O'Leary 1981; Cooper and McRoy 1988; Farquhar et al. 1989; Raven and Farquhar 1990; Fogel et al. 1992; Rau et al. 1992; Francois et al. 1993; Raven et al. 1993, 2002; Jasper and Hayes 1994; Laws et al. 1995; Yoshioka 1997; Hu et al. 2012), variations in temperature (Sobek et al. 2007; Mortain-Bertrand et al. 1988; Davison 1991; Wilen et al. 1995; Lesser and Gorbunov 2001; Baulch et al. 2005; Doyle et al. 2005; Yoshiyama and Sharp 2006; Ogweno et al. 2008; Higuchi et al. 2009; Bouman et al. 2010), effects of water stress (drought) and precipitation/rainfall (Munns et al. 1979; Jones and Turner 1978; Matsuda and Riazi 1981; Kaiser 1987; Asada 1992; Hopkins and Hüner 1995; Aziz and Larher 1998; Li and van Staden 1998; Nam et al. 1998; Cornic 2000; Wilson et al. 2000; Lawlor 2002; Velikova and Tsonev 2003; Flexas et al. 2004; Hassan 2006; Liu et al. 2006; Ohashi et al. 2006; Fariduddin et al. 2009), effects of the contents and nature of DOM and POM (Haan 1974; de Haan 1977; Stabel et al. 1979; Jackson and Hecky 1980; Wright 1988; Lindell et al. 1995; Brussaard et al. 1996; Brussaard et al. 2005; Brussaard et al. 2007; Carpenter et al. 1998; Igarashi et al. 1998; Reche et al. 1998; Rengefors and Legrand 2001; Sukenik et al. 2002; de Lange et al. 2003; Hanson et al. 2003; Houser et al. 2003; Druon et al. 2010), variation in nutrient contents (Yoshiyama and Sharp 2006; Martinez and Cerda 1989; Vıllora et al. 2000; Parkhill et al. 2001; Smith 2003; Kaneko et al. 2004; Sterner et al. 2004; Turhan and Eris 2005; Huszar et al. 2006; Liu et al. 2007; Wang and Han 2007; Nõges et al. 2008; McCarthy et al. 2009; Mohlin and Wulff 2009; Achakzai et al. 2010; Bybordi 2010; Tunçtürk et al. 2011), variation in trace metal ions with effects on aquatic microorganisms (Zhang et al. 2010; Crist et al. 1981; Zhou and Wangersky 1985, 1989; Simkiss and Taylor 1989; Xue and Sigg 1990; Tessier and Turner 1995; Sunda and Huntsman 1998; Burda et al. 2003; Koukal et al. 2003; Mylon et al. 2003; Sigfridsson et al. 2004; Berden-Zrimec et al. 2007; Lamelas and Slaveykova 2007; Hopkinson and Barbeau 2008; Lamelas et al. 2009; Pan et al. 2009), effect of salinity or salt stress (Liu et al. 2007; Bybordi 2010; Tunçtürk et al. 2011; Satoh et al. 1983; Ahel et al. 1996; Moisander et al. 2002; Marcarelli et al. 2006; Segal et al. 2006; Demetriou et al. 2007; Allakhverdiev and Murata 2008; Melgar et al. 2008; Pandey and Yeo 2008; Pandey et al. 2009; Bybordi et al. 2010a, b, c), effects of toxic pollutants on aquatic microorganisms (Berden-Zrimec et al. 2007; Mayer et al. 1997; Halling-Sørensen et al. 2000; Katsumata et al. 2005, 2006 Kvíderová and Henley 2005; Zrimec et al. 2005; Pan et al. 2009; Yates and Rogers 2011), effect of size-fractionated phytoplankton (Malone 1980; Chisholm 1992; Li 1994; Tarran et al. 2001; Hansen and Hjorth 2002; Stibor and Sommer 2003; Tittel et al. 2003; Cermeno et al. 2005; Unrein et al. 2007; Zubkov et al. 2007; Zubkov and Tarran 2008), and effects of global warming (Mostofa et al. 2009; Baulch et al. 2005; Yates and Rogers 2011; Morris and Hargreaves 1997; Cooke et al. 2006; Huisman et al. 2006; Llewellyn 2006; Richardson 2007; Malkin et al. 2008; Prince et al. 2008; Davis et al. 2009; Castle and Rodgers 2009; Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009; Etheridge 2010; Keeling et al. 2010). These factors have been assessed in recent studies and are vital to understanding and solving the debate about the occurrence of photosynthesis in terrestrial plants and aquatic microorganisms.

This chapter will give a general overview on photosynthesis, its key biogeochemical functions, the functions of photosystems (I and II) in organisms during photosynthesis, and will describe a new hypothesis for photosynthesis that adopts H_2O_2 instead of H_2O. It will also address the debates/questions regarding O_2 release from PSI and PSII during photosynthesis. Finally, it will extensively discuss the key factors that may significantly influence the photosynthetic activities of organisms, including higher plants.

2 Photosynthesis in Natural Waters

Photosynthesis is typically defined as a combination of photoinduced and biological processes that can convert carbon dioxide (CO_2) and hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2: photoinduced generation from dissolved oxygen in water) into organic compounds (e.g. carbohydrates) and O_2 using the sunlight energy. These processes take place in photosynthetic cells of higher plants, cyanobacteria (or algae) and bacteria. Carbohydrates are then used for metabolic activities within the cell, and the whole process is termed as the oxygenic photosynthesis. It should be noted that cyanobacteria are not bacterial but generally referred to as algae. The chloroplast pigments of all cyanobacteria and aquatic higher plants have absorption bands in the blue region of the spectrum, such as the chlorophyll Soret band, and carotenoid bands (Kirk 1976). The action spectrum of photosynthesis in green algae, brown algae, diatoms and euglenas has two broad and intense peaks in the range from 400 to 500 nm of wavelength and in the region from 670 to 700 nm, respectively (Kirk 1976; Haxo and Blinks 1950; Mann and Myers 1968; Kirk and Reade 1970; Iverson and Curl 1973; Telfer et al. 1990; Schelvis et al. 1992; Durrant et al. 1995; Renger and Marcus 2002; Zhang et al. 2009). Photons of light initiate photosynthesis through releases of electrons across a membrane. It is catalysed by a special type of membrane-bound pigment-protein complexes called photosynthetic reaction centers (RCs). They are composed of photosystem I (PSI) and photosystem II (PSII), which will be discussed in the next sections. Oxygenic photosynthesis is caused by cooperation of PSI and PSII RCs and generally occurs in higher plants, bacteria and cyanobacteria. Cyanobacteria, in contrast to higher plants, are well enriched with PSI as compared with PSII: the PSI/PSII ratio is about unity in higher plants, but it is much higher in cyanobacteria, varying between 3 and 5.5 (Rakhimberdieva et al. 2001). On the other hand, either PSI or PSII RCs are used to convert light energy in anoxygenic photosynthesis, which typically occurs in many bacteria. Anoxygenicphotosynthesis is a process where uptake of light energy occurs without the release of O_2. Anoxygenic species can utilize hydrogen sulfide (H_2S) or other species as sources of reductants, giving various forms of sulfur as by-products. It is noted that green bacteria can use H_2S, while purple sulfur bacteria (*Thiorhodaceae*) can use various reduced sulfur compounds including $Na_2S_2O_3$, Na_2SO_3, S and H_2S, molecular hydrogen (H_2) and organic substances during photosynthesis (van Niel 1931; 1936; Roelofsen 1935; Muller 1933). Anoxygenic species are mostly equipped with variety of bacteriochlorophylls.

The chlorophyll absorption bands at the red end of the spectrum are only of limited use in water ecosystems, because of the rapid attenuation of red light by water (Kirk 1976). Therefore, the ability of many cyanobacteria and aquatic higher plants to photosynthesize and grow are markedly affected by the availability of blue light, which is in turn highly dependent on the concentration of yellow substance within water (Kirk 1976). All natural waters generally contain a significant amount of yellow substances that absorb light in the blue and ultraviolet (Hutchinson 1957; Kalle 1966; Jerlov 1968; Morel et al. 2007). Yellow substances originate generally from the occurrences of both allochthonous humic substances (fulvic and humic acids) of terrestrial plant origin and autochthonous fulvic acids of algal or phytoplankton origin, which absorb light in the blue and ultraviolet range (see also chapters "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" and "Fluorescent Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters") (Mostofa et al. 2009; Mostofa et al. 2009; Zhang et al. 2009; Hutchinson 1957; Kalle 1966; Jerlov 1968; Parlanti et al. 2000).

2.1 *Biogeochemical Functions of Photosynthesis*

The different functions of photosynthesis can be summarized as follows: (i) Photosynthetic oxygen production by cyanobacteria can lead to oxygenation of the atmosphere and oceans, in turn allowing aerobic respiration and the evolution of large, complex and ultimately intelligent organisms (Catling et al. 2005). Oxygenic photosynthesis has evolved hundreds of millions of years before the atmosphere became permanently oxygenated. Therefore, biogenic oxygen production started very early in Earth's history, before the start of the geological record, leading to an Archaean (greater than 2.5 Ga, gigaannum: 10^9 years) atmosphere that was highly oxygenated (Ohmoto 1997; Catling and Claire 2005; Buick 2008). (ii) Photosynthesis is the only process that can balance the biosphere by converting atmospheric CO_2 into organic/biological matter, at the same time by releasing O_2 into the atmosphere. (iii) All forms of life in the biosphere are dependent on food and primarily on vegetables and terrestrial plants, the matter of which is produced through photosynthesis. (iv) Plant litter materials or biomass, developed initially through photosynthesis, represent the largest pool of terrestrial carbon. It is currently estimated at approximately 1500–2000 Pg of C that are stored in the world's soils (Schlesinger 1997; CAST 2004). Upon microbial processing, this material can produce soil organic matter or allochthonous dissolved organic matter (DOM), including humic substances (fulvic and humic acids) and inorganic components such as nutrients and various elements (see also chapter "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters") (Mostofa et al. 2009; Nakane et al. 1997; Uchida et al. 2000; Kögel-Knabner 2002; Grandy and Neff 2008; Moore et al. 2008; Braakhekke et al. 2011; Spence et al. 2011; Tu et al. 2011). These chemical components are ultimately released into the water ecosystem and undergo photoinduced and microbial degradation. Their end-products are CO_2, H_2O_2 and dissolved inorganic carbon (DIC: generally defined as dissolved CO_2, H_2CO_3, HCO_3^-, and CO_3^{2-}), which can fuel/accelerate the primary production (see also chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" and "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters") (Mostofa et al. 2009; Jones 1992; Hessen and Tranvik 1998; Jansson et al. 2000; Meili et al. 2000; Grey et al. 2001; Hernes and Benner 2003; Tranvik et al. 2009; Ballaré et al. 2011; Zepp et al. 2011). (v) Photosynthesis is the key process for primary and secondary production and uses natural sunlight in aquatic ecosystems. Aquatic microorganisms that are key components of the Earth's biosphere can produce more than 50 % of the biomass of our planet through photosynthesis, using allochthonous DOM and nutrients. Therefore, aquatic environments can incorporate at least the same amount of atmospheric carbon dioxide (CO_2) as terrestrial ecosystems (de Haan 1974, 1977; Tranvik 1988; Häder et al. 2003; Zepp et al. 2007). Life is mostly composed of the elements carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen, sulfur and phosphorus, which make up nucleic acids (e.g. DNA), proteins and lipids and can thus form the bulk of living matter (Wolfe-Simon et al. 2011). (vi) Aquatic microorganisms (e.g. algae or phytoplankton cells) can produce autochthonous DOM, including autochthonous fulvic acids, CO_2 and nutrients under both photoinduced and microbial respiration or assimilation (see also chapters "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Fluorescent Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", and "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters") (Mostofa et al. 2009; Mostofa et al. 2009; Zhang et al. 2009; Tranvik et al. 2009; Biddanda and Benner 1997; Gobler et al. 1997; Kritzberg et al. 2006; Mostofa et al. 2011). These compounds can be used by aquatic microorganisms for their further photosynthetic activity and can, therefore, promote the primary production (see also chapters "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", and "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters") (Hessen and Tranvik 1998; Cole et al. 1982). (vii) Photosynthesis is the dominant energy mobilization process for secondary production in natural waters, where organic carbon fixed by primary producers is consumed directly by grazing or is recycled via the microbial loop (Wetzel 2001). (viii) The primary producers in freshwater and marine ecosystems can constitute the basis of the intricate food webs, providing energy for the primary and secondary consumers. Therefore, they are important contributors for the production of the human staple diet in the form of crustaceans, fish, and mammals derived from the sea (Häder et al. 2007). (xi) Cyanobacteria (e.g., mostly *Anabaena* and *Nostoc* spp.) that grow through photosynthesis are a rich source of potentially useful marine natural products (secondary metabolites) that have specific activities such as anti-HIV, anticancer, antifungal, antimalarial, antifoulants, anti-inflammatory, antituberculosis, and antimicrobial (Moore 1996; Burja et al. 2001; Singh et al. 2002; Blunt et al. 2007). For example cyanovirin (CV-N, cyanovirin-N), a 101 amino acid protein extracted from *Nostoc ellipsosporum* has potent activity against a wide range of immunodeficiency viruses such as HIV-1, M-and T-tropic stains of HIV-1, HIV-2, SIV (simian) and FIV (feline) (Burja et al. 2001). (x) Marine microorganisms could be used as sources of natural bioactive molecules that play a photoprotective role, which could be used in commercial applications (Rastogi et al. 2010). A number of photoprotective compounds such as melanins, mycosporines, mycosporine-like amino acids (MAAs), scytonemin, parietin, usnic acid, carotenoids, phycobiliproteins, phenylpropanoids and flavonoids and several other UV-absorbing substances of unknown chemical structure are produced by different microorganisms (Rastogi et al. 2010; Blunt et al. 2007; Jeffrey et al. 1999; Gauslaa and McEvoy 2005; Sinha et al. 2007b; Coesel et al. 2008; Klisch and Häder 2008; Hylander et al. 2009; Lee and Shiu 2009; Ingalls et al. 2010).

3 New Hypothesis for Photosynthesis Using H_2O_2 Instead of H_2O

Studies demonstrate that the reaction of CO_2 and H_2O_2 (instead of H_2O) can cause photosynthesis of organisms in photosynthetic cell in new hypothesis (Komissarov 1994, 1995, 2003; Velthuys and Kok 1978; Mano et al. 1987; Renger 1987; Anan'ev and Klimov 1988; Bader and Schmid 1988, 1989; Schroeder 1989; Schröder and Åkerlund 1990; Miyake and Asada 1992; Bader 1994; Mostofa et al. 2009; Kuznetsov et al. 2010; Bernardini et al. 2011; Mostofa et al. 2009). According to these studies, the reaction of CO_2 and H_2O_2 (instead of H_2O) can cause photosynthesis of organisms by either simultaneous photoinduced formation of H_2O_2 in chlorophylls bound in photosynthetic cell or photoinduced and microbial formation of H_2O_2 and CO_2 from dissolved organic matter (DOM) and particulate organic matter (POM) in aqueous media.

The general photosynthetic reaction can be expressed as follows (Eqs. 3.1, 3.2):

$$xCO_{2(H_2O)} + yH_2O_{2(H_2O)} \xrightarrow{h\nu} C_x(H_2O)_y + O_2 + E(\pm) \tag{3.1}$$

$$2H_2O_2 + \text{ photoinduced/biological processes } \rightarrow O_2 + 2H_2O/\text{unknown oxidants} \tag{3.2}$$

Carbohydrate $C_x(H_2O)_y$ is formed (Eq. 3.1), where x and y are whole numbers that differ depending on the specific carbohydrate that is being produced. The release of O_2 in photosynthesis is the fundamental photoinduced conversion reaction, which under the present hypothesis is supposed to involve H_2O_2 either via disproportionation or upon biological processes (Eq. 3.2) (Komissarov 2003; Buick 2008; Moffett and Zafiriou 1990; Liang et al. 2006).

The release of O_2 from H_2O_2 instead of H_2O can be understood from several mechanistic approaches: (i) Mechanism for oxygen release from H_2O_2 instead of H_2O; (ii) Effective oxidation of H_2O_2 instead of H_2O in releasing photosynthetic O_2 (iii) generation of H_2O_2 from DOM and POM; (iv) photoinduced generation of H_2O_2 from ultrapure H_2O; (v) Endogenous H_2O_2 in the photosynthetic cell and effects of exogenous H_2O_2; (vi) H_2O_2 formation in water, lipid and protein environments in the presence of Chlorophyll; and (vii) Occurrence of H_2O_2 and its effects on photosynthesis.

3.1 Mechanism for Oxygen Release from H_2O_2 Instead of H_2O

Experimental studies show that various cyanobacteria may release O_2 from the decomposition of H_2O_2 during photosynthesis (Komissarov 1994, 1995, 2003; Velthuys and Kok 1978; Mano et al. 1987; Renger 1987; Anan'ev and Klimov 1988; Bader and Schmid 1988, 1989; Schroeder 1989; Schröder and Åkerlund 1990; Miyake and Asada 1992; Bader 1994). Based on the mechanism given by Komissarov (1994, 1995, 2003) and the mechanism of H_2O_2 photodecomposition by earlier studies (Christensen et al. 1982; Bielski et al. 1985), the release of O_2 from H_2O_2 can be generalized as follows (Eqs. 3.3–3.6 or 3.7–3.10):

$$H_2O_2 \rightarrow H^+ + HO_2{}^- \tag{3.3}$$

$$HO_2{}^- + h \rightarrow HO_2 \tag{3.4}$$

$$HO_2 \rightarrow H^+ + O_2{}^- \tag{3.5}$$

$$O_2{}^- + h \rightarrow O_2 \tag{3.6}$$

or

$$H_2O_2 + HO^\bullet \rightarrow HO_2{}^\bullet + H_2O \quad k = 3.0 \times 10^7\,M^{-1}s^{-1} \tag{3.7}$$

$$HO_2{}^\bullet + HO_2{}^\bullet \rightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2 \quad k = 8.3 \times 10^5\,M^{-1}s^{-1} \tag{3.8}$$

$$HO_2{}^\bullet + O_2{}^{\bullet -} \rightarrow HO_2{}^- + O_2 \quad k = 9.7 \times 10^7\,M^{-1}s^{-1} \tag{3.9}$$

$$HO_2{}^\bullet \leftrightarrow O_2{}^{\bullet -} + H^+ \quad k = 1.58 \times 10^{-5}\,M^{-1}s^{-1} \tag{3.10}$$

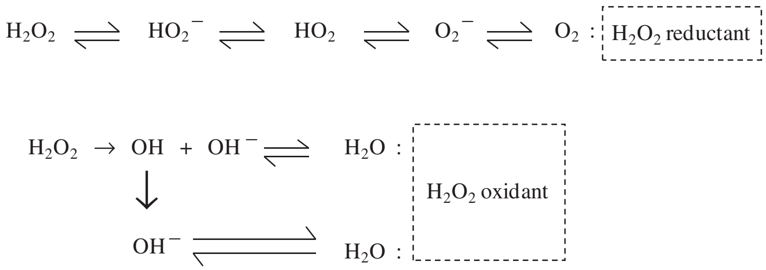


Fig. 1 Electron transfer and proton transfer reactions in the reduction of O_2 from H_2O_2 to H_2O, demonstrating the intermediates involved. *Data source* Moffett and Zafiriou (1990)

where *h* is an electron vacancy (hole), generated in the pigment under the effect of light. The generation of a single molecule of oxygen from water requires at least four light quanta, each of which generates an 'electron–hole' couple. The electron is used in the reaction ($H^+ + e \rightarrow H$) required for the subsequent fixation of CO_2.

Hylakoid particle preparations of the filamentous cyanobacterium *Oscillatoria chalybea* in laboratory experiments using labeled $^{16}O_2$ and $^{18}O_2$ show the occurrence of at least three types of oxygen uptake: one is associated with PSII and the S-state system, whereas the other two types apparently belong to the respiratory pathway. The S-state system is involved in $^{18}O_2$ production from H_2O_2 (Bader and Schmid 1988, 1989). Comparison of the relaxation kinetics of the first two flashes of a sequence with the steady-state signals as well as the detailed analysis of the mass spectrometric signals reveal that O_2 is evolved by various cyanobacteria through the decomposition of H_2O_2, which requires only two light quanta (Bader 1994).

The release of O_2 from H_2O_2 is confirmed by the redox behavior of H_2O_2 in water (Moffett and Zafiriou 1990; Rose and Waite 2003; Jeong and Yoon 2005). When H_2O_2 acts as a reductant, O from H_2O_2 is transformed into O_2 (Moffett and Zafiriou 1990). When H_2O_2 acts as an oxidant, O from H_2O_2 is converted into H_2O (Moffett and Zafiriou 1990). The chain reactions of H_2O_2 as reductant and oxidant are schematically depicted below (Fig. 1) (Moffett and Zafiriou 1990):

The detailed mechanism for the release of O_2 in the first scheme can be generalized using the reduction of Fe^{3+} (or Cu^{2+}) by H_2O_2 in the following ways (Eqs. 3.11–3.15) (Bielski et al. 1985; Hardwick 1957; Moffett and Zika 1987a, b; Marianne and Sulzberger 1999):

$$HOOH \leftrightarrow H^+ + HO_2^- \tag{3.11}$$

$$Fe^{3+} + HO_2^- \rightarrow Fe^{2+} + HO_2^{\bullet} \tag{3.12}$$

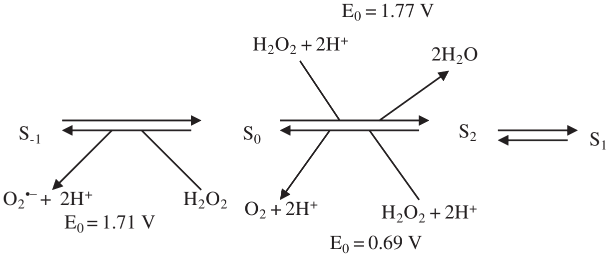
$$HO_2^{\bullet} \leftrightarrow H^+ + O_2^{\bullet -} \quad k = 1.58 \times 10^{-5}\,M^{-1}s^{-1} \tag{3.13}$$

$$Fe^{3+} + O_2^{\bullet -} \rightarrow Fe^{2+} + O_2 \quad k = 1.5 \times 10^{8}\,M^{-1}s^{-1} \tag{3.14}$$

$$H_2O_2 + Fe^{2+} \rightarrow Fe^{3+} + HO^{\bullet} + OH^- \quad k = 63\,M^{-1}s^{-1} \tag{3.15}$$

In the reactions above, release of O_2 occurs not from H_2O but from H_2O_2.

Correspondingly, photosynthetic O_2 evolution would involve different stages that carry out a gradual accumulation of oxidizing equivalents in the Mn-containing water-oxidizing complex (WOC) (Samuilov et al. 2001). The WOC can exist in different oxidation states (S_n, where high n indicates the most oxidised states), which can be probed by addition of different redox-active molecules. The interaction of H_2O_2 with the S states of the WOC is depicted in the scheme that follows (Velthuys and Kok 1978; Mano et al. 1987; Samuilov et al. 2001; Latimer 1952; Ilan et al. 1976; Samuilov 1997):



These studies suggest that H_2O_2 is an evolutionary precursor of H_2O as the electron donor for PSII in cyanobacteria (Bader 1994; Samuilov 1997; Blankenship and Hartman 1998).

The release of O_2 from H_2O_2 instead of H_2O can be justified by the rapid formation of H_2O_2 and of highly reactive chemical forms collectively denoted as 'reactive oxygen species (ROS)'. Both H_2O_2 and ROS are formed from O_2 when it is exposed to high-energy or electron-transfer chemical reactions, which can be expressed as follows (Chance et al. 1979; Koppenol 1976; Klotz 2002; Apel and Hirt 2004):

$$3O_2 + h\upsilon \rightarrow {}^1O_2 \rightarrow {}^1O_2 \tag{3.16}$$

$$3O_2 + e^- + h\upsilon \rightarrow O_2{}^{\bullet-} \xrightarrow{H+} HO_2{}^{\bullet} \tag{3.17}$$

$$O_2{}^{\bullet-} + e^- + h\upsilon \rightarrow O_2{}^{2-} \xrightarrow{2H+} H_2O_2 \tag{3.18}$$

$$O_2{}^{2-} + e^- + h\upsilon \rightarrow O_2{}^{3-} \begin{array}{l} \rightarrow O^- \overset{H^+}{\rightarrow} HO^{\bullet} \\ \downarrow 2H^+ \\ H_2O \end{array} \tag{3.19}$$

$$O^- + e^- + h\upsilon \rightarrow O^{2-} \xrightarrow{2H+} H_2O \tag{3.20}$$

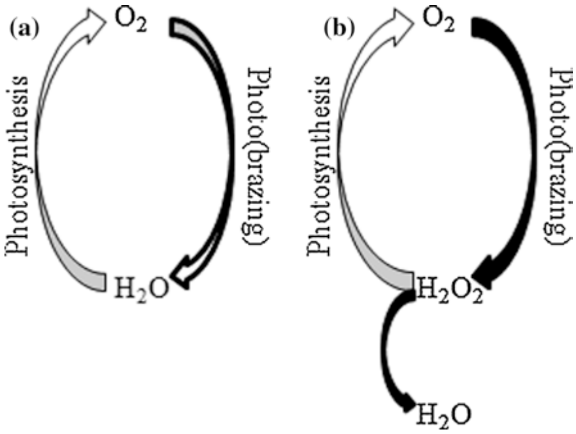


Fig. 2 The relationship between photosynthesis and (photo) bleeding within the framework of the conventional considerations regarding photosynthesis (**a**) and in accordance with the concept proposed by the author of the article (**b**). *Data source* Komissarov (2003)

Singlet oxygen ($^1O_2$) and superoxide radical ion $\left(O_2{}^{\bullet-}\right)$ are formed from the triplet state of O_2 $\left(^3O_2\right)$ in the presence of light (Eqs. 3.16, 3.17). The radical ion $O_2{}^{\bullet-}$ then reacts with an hydrogen ion (H^+) to form the perhydroxyl radical $(HO_2{}^{\bullet})$ (Eq. 3.17). The species $O_2{}^{\bullet-}$ can also accept one more electron (e^-) to form peroxide ion ($O_2{}^{2-}$), which then combines with H^+ to generate hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2) (Eq. 3.18). Further acceptance of one e^- by $O_2{}^{2-}$ can form $O_2{}^{3-}$, which can then produce H_2O and an oxene ion (O^-) in the presence of H^+ (Eq. 3.19). The ion radical O^- can produce the hydroxyl radical in the presence of H^+ (Eq. 3.19). Further acceptance of one e^- by O^- can yield the oxide ion (O^{2-}), which finally gives H_2O in the presence of H^+ (Eq. 3.20). This result shows that formation of water from O_2 is relatively more difficult than the process involving H_2O_2.

In the new hypothesis, the relationship between the fundamental biological process and breathing is complicated because the final product in breathing is water, which would not dissociate during photosynthesis (Fig. 2b) (Komissarov 2003). This is not contemplated in the conventional view of photosynthesis, which is illustrated in Fig. 2a. Breathing is followed from right to left in both equations.

However, breathing is accompanied by the formation of endogenous H_2O_2 that is not only a source of O_2, injected into the atmosphere, but also of hydrogen used in the synthetic processes of growth (Komissarov 2003).

Mass spectrometric examination of photosynthetic generation of O_2 using H_2O_2, marked with heavy isotopic oxygen $\left(H_2{}^{18}O_2\right)$, suggests that H_2O_2 is the source of the entire amount of generated O_2 (Mano et al. 1987). Experimental studies using ^{18}O-labeled H_2O_2 $\left(H_2{}^{18}O_2\right)$ and O_2 $\left(^{18}O_2\right)$ added to seawater also suggest that photoinduced oxidation can produce $^{18}O_2$and H_2O (Moffett and Zafiriou 1990), whereas label transfer is governed by the mass balance (Eq. 3.21):

$$-\Delta H_2{}^{18}O_2 = \Delta H_2{}^{18}O + \Delta{}^{18}O_2 \tag{3.21}$$

Similarly, catalytic epoxidation experiments using the ^{18}O labels in an acetone/water $\left(H_2{}^{18}O\right)$ solvent demonstrate that no ^{18}O coming from water $\left(H_2{}^{18}O\right)$

is incorporated into epoxide products, even though oxygen exchange is observed between the Mn^{IV} catalyst species and $H_2{}^{18}O$. Therefore, one can conclude that O_2 transfer does not proceed by the well-known oxygen-rebound mechanism (Yin et al. 2006). Experiments using labeled dioxygen, $^{18}O_2$, and hydrogen peroxide, $H_2{}^{18}O_2$, confirm that an oxygen atom is transferred directly from the $H_2{}^{18}O_2$ oxidant to the olefin substrate in the predominant pathway (Yin et al. 2006). Moreover, some recent experiments show that photoinduced H_2O oxidation occurs in the presence of inorganic catalysts (Kuznetsov et al. 2010; Bernardini et al. 2011). This result does not imply that H_2O is oxidized, but rather that $O_2{}^{\bullet -}$ and then H_2O_2 are produced photolytically. H_2O_2 is then photolytically decomposed into O_2 and H_2O.

Biological release of O_2 is observed using catalase for the decomposition of H_2O_2 in aqueous media, a process that can be depicted as follows (Eqs. 3.22, 3.23) (Moffett and Zafiriou 1990):

$$\mathrm{HOOH} + \mathrm{Catalase} \rightarrow \mathrm{HOOH}^{*} + \mathrm{Catalase}^{\#} \tag{3.22}$$

$$2\mathrm{HOOH}^{*} + \mathrm{Catalase}^{\#} \rightarrow \mathrm{H{-}O{-}H} + O_2 + \mathrm{Catalase} \tag{3.23}$$

In the above reactions, catalase enzymatically activates HOOH^{*} to use them as oxidants (electron acceptors) and reductants (electron donors) (Eq. 3.22). Afterwards, disproportionation of activated HOOH^{*} converts them into H_2O and O_2 (Eq. 3.23). Therefore, H_2O_2 can release O_2 under both photoinduced and microbial decomposition processes. The widespread occurrence of such a process justifies the hypothesis that the release of photosynthetic O_2 may occur from H_2O_2 instead of H_2O. Note that the contribution percentage decay of H_2O_2 is 65–80 % by catalase enzyme and 20–35 % by peroxidase enzyme, as estimated by isotopic measurements in seawater (Moffett and Zafiriou 1990).

Based on the current evidence, it is hypothesized that oxygenic photosynthesis has evolved by the end of the 'Great Oxidation Event' *ca.* 2.4 Ga ago. It has permanently raised atmospheric oxygen above the levels produced by photolysis of water (Buick 2008). The latter process can produce primarily H_2O_2, which might be source of oxygenic photosynthesis.

3.2 *Effective Oxidation of H_2O_2 Instead of H_2O in Releasing Photosynthetic O_2*

The oxidation of water to molecular oxygen is described by the equation (Rappaport and Diner 2008): $2H_2O \rightarrow O_2 + 4H^+ + 4e^-$, where at pH 7.0 the midpoint potential of the $O_2/2H_2O$ couple is 810 mV. Water is a very stable molecule and its oxidation requires the successive absorption of four photons and their photoinduced conversion into electrochemical energy. The energy of the quantum of a visible light is relatively small, such as 1.8 eV at the maximum absorption of chlorophyll (Komissarov 2003).

The value of standard electrode potential of the reaction of O_2 formation from H_2O_2 (Eq. 3.19) is significantly lower than for H_2O (Eqs. 3.24, 3.25) (Komissarov 2003):

$$H_2O_2 = O_2 + 2H^+ + 2e^-, \quad E^0 = -0.69\ \mathrm{V} \tag{3.24}$$

$$H_2O = 1/2O_2 + 2H^+ + 2e^-, E^0 = -1.23\ \mathrm{V} \tag{3.25}$$

Therefore, in vivo formation of oxygen would be preferable from hydrogen peroxide than from water.

3.3 Generation of H_2O_2 from DOM and POM

The most important source of H_2O_2 is the photoinduced generation from DOM and POM (e.g. algae) under solar illumination in natural waters. The mechanism has been discussed in earlier chapters (see "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters" and "Chlorophylls and Their Degradation in Nature"). In addition, DOM can also produce H_2O_2 under dark incubation. Algae or phytoplankton can produce H_2O_2 from superoxide radical anion $(O_2^{\bullet-})$, which can be formed either by photoinduced generation of electrons from Chlorophyll bound in microorganisms, or via autochthonous DOM. In the latter case, H_2O_2 generation can take place under photo- and microbial respiration (assimilations) of phytoplankton (see chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters" and "Chlorophylls and Their Degradation in Nature"). Overall, production of H_2O_2 from various sources can be depicted as follows (Fig. 3).

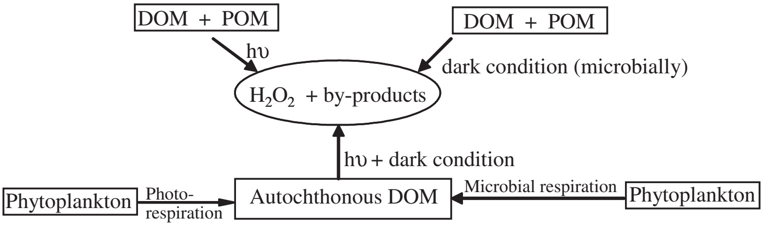


Fig. 3 Production of H_2O_2 from various sources in natural waters

3.4 Endogenous H_2O_2 in the Photosynthetic Cell and Effects of Exogenous H_2O_2

Endogenous H_2O_2 is formed in photosynthetic cells of organisms through production of superoxide radical ion $(O_2^{\bullet-})$ from whole bacteria of several species, from phagocytic cells, from spermatozoa as well as peroxisomes, mitochondria and chloroplasts (Komissarov 2003; Bach 1894; Chance et al. 1979; Halliwell 1981; Holland et al. 1982; Wilhelm et al. 1996, 1997, 1999; Halliwell and Gutteridge 1999; López-Huertas et al. 1999; Baker and Graham 2002; del Río et al. 2006; Krieger-Liszkay et al. 2008; Lyubimov and Zastrizhnaya 1992a, b; Turrens 1997; Karuppanapandian et al. 2011). H_2O_2 is also detected in the lens of the human eye and cataracts, aqueous humor and urine, in expired human breath and rat breath. Furthermore, increased H_2O_2 concentrations are also observed in patients with the adult respiratory distress syndrome, in patients with a cardiopulmonary bypass, in people exposed to ozone, in alveolar and peritoneal macrophages isolated from rats exposed to hypoxia, and in the breath of smokers (Wilhelm et al. 1996, 1997; Bhuyan and Bhuyan 1977; Spector and Garner 1981; Williams and Chance 1983; Ramachandran et al. 1991; Wilson et al. 1993; Nowak et al. 1996; Madden et al. 1997).

It has also been observed that oral bacteria may produce H_2O_2 (Thomas and Pera 1983) and that several enzymes, including glycollate and urate oxidases, can produce H_2O_2. It is calculated that 82 nM of H_2O_2 is produced per g of tissue per min in perfused livers isolated from normally fed rats (Chance et al. 1979). The H_2O_2 production rate is increased with inclusion of glycollate or urate in the perfusion medium. H_2O_2 is a precursor of $HO^\bullet$, a strong oxidizing agent, which is mostly formed either in the Fenton-type reaction in the presence of transition metals or via the Haber–Weiss reaction in the presence of superoxide and iron (Fong et al. 1976). Catalase, the enzyme that metabolizes H_2O_2 to H_2O and O_2 is detected in liver, kidney, blood, mucous membranes and other highly vascularized tissues (Sohal et al. 1994; Matutte et al. 2000). Correspondingly, detoxification of H_2O_2 by catalase has also been observed in the rabbit iris-ciliary body and in cultured lens epithelial cells (Delamere and Williams 1985; Giblin et al. 1990).

The radical ${O_2}^{\bullet -}$ can rapidly produce H_2O_2 and O_2 by the following reaction (Eq. 3.26) (Koppenol 1976):

$$2{O_2}^{\bullet -} + 2H^+ \rightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2 \quad k = 4.5 \times 10^5 M^{-1} s^{-1} \text{at pH 7 and } 22^\circ C \tag{3.26}$$

although the reaction between ${O_2}^{\bullet -}$ and ${HO_2}^\bullet$ is much faster.
Similarly, $HO^\bullet$ can react with ${O_2}^-$ to produce H_2O and O_2 (Eq. 3.27) (Koppenol 1976):

$$HO^\bullet + {O_2}^- + H^+ \rightarrow O_2 + H_2O \tag{3.27}$$

Several studies have proposed that $^1O_2$ is formed in the cells or in PSII (Halliwell and Gutteridge 1999; Krieger-Liszkay et al. 2008; Kautsky et al. 1931; Durrant et al. 1990; Vass et al. 1992; Macpherson et al. 1993; Hideg et al. 1994; Keren et al. 1997; Fufezan et al. 2002; Krieger-Liszkay 2005). The chlorophyll (Chl) triplet state can produce the very reactive $^1O_2$ upon reaction with ground state $^3O_2$, if it is not efficiently quenched (Krieger-Liszkay et al. 2008). The lifetime of $^1O_2$ in a cell is estimated into approximately 3 s (Skovsen et al. 2005; Hatz et al. 2007).

The reactive transient $^1O_2$ is also formed from superoxide anion (O_2^-) in the following process (3.28) (Koppenol 1976):

$$O_2^- \rightarrow {}^1O_2 + e^- \text{ where } E_0 = +0.65\ \text{V} \tag{3.28}$$

In addition, any sensitizer (e.g. photoactive organic matter) can photolytically produce $^1O_2$ via the following processes (Eqs. 3.29, 3.30) (Braun and Oliveros 1990):

$$\text{Sens} + h\upsilon \rightarrow {}^1\text{Sens}^* \rightarrow {}^3\text{Sens}^* \tag{3.29}$$

$$^3\text{Sens}^* + O_2 \rightarrow \text{Sens} + {}^1O_2 \tag{3.30}$$

where Sens is the sensitizer that can absorb photons and is promoted to the singlet excited state $\left({}^1\text{Sens}^*\right)$. The latter can undergo intersystem crossing (ISC) and be converted into the triplet state $\left({}^3\text{Sens}^*\right)$ (Eq. 3.29), which can react with O_2 to produce $^1O_2$ (Eq. 3.30).

On the other hand, deactivation of $^1O_2$ involves two major processes such as energy-transfer quenching and charge-ransfer quenching,through any acceptor or sensitizer (Eqs. 3.31, 3.32) (Braun and Oliveros 1990; Halliwell and Gutteridge 2007):

$$^1O_2 + \text{Sens} \rightarrow \text{SensO}_2 \tag{3.31}$$

$$\text{SensO}_2 \rightarrow O_2 + \text{Sens} \tag{3.32}$$

The H_2O_2 concentration in plant cells is approximately 0.5–1 μmol per milligram of Chl, including Chl of photosynthetic antennae (Lyubimov and Zastrizhnaya 1992a). Therefore, the amount of H_2O_2 is much higher than the Chl content in the composition of so called oxygen-evolving complexes in chloroplasts (Lobanov et al. 2008). Experimental studies have shown that the content of H_2O_2 can increase during ontogenesis of both the whole plant and populations of protoplasts of separate leaves in the dark, and the light-dependent component of peroxide formation increases regardless of the metabolic type of the plant antennae (Lyubimov and Zastrizhnaya 1992b). It is known that each molecule of the chlorophyll absorbs light quanta ~1 time per second, even at the maximum intensity of daylight (Komissarov 2003). Synthetic Chl, metal complexes of porphyrins and phthalocyanines are photoactive and can produce H_2O_2 under irradiation in aqueous solutions saturated with O_2 (Lobanov et al. 2008; Hong et al. 1987; Bazanov et al. 1999; Premkumar and Ramaraj 1999).

Lower volatility of H_2O_2 compared to H_2O may cause the green leaves to be a unique concentrator of H_2O_2 (Komissarov 2003). It is shown that the heat of vapour formation of pure H_2O_2 is 12.3 kcal mole^{-1}, whilst that of water is 10.5 kcal mole^{-1} (Shamb et al. 1958). Transpiration (evaporation of water by plants) may evidently play the same function of H_2O_2 concentrator in addition to the protection of plants against overheating. For each kg of water, absorbed by the roots from soil, only 1 g is used by the plant for the construction of tissue. Therefore, the transpiration process may enhance the total contents of H_2O_2 in the plant cells. Terrestrial plants can receive high concentrations of rainwater H_2O_2 (0–199,000 nM: see Table 2 in chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters"), which is a vital source of exogenous H_2O_2 and is susceptible to promote photosynthesis in plants and algae (Komissarov 1994, 1995, 2003; Mostofa et al. 2009). Experimental studies demonstrate that H_2O_2 concentrations (up to 10^{-5} M) in culture media can stimulate plant growth (Komissarov 1994, 1995, 2003). In addition, H_2O_2 can inhibit growth at concentrations as low as 10^{-5}–10^{-4} M under the conditions of a dialysis culture (Samuilov et al. 2001). H_2O_2 can inhibit the photosynthetic electron transport in cells of cyanobacteria (Samuilov et al. 2001, 2004) and can also destroy the function of the oxygen-evolving complex (OEC) in some chloroplasts and photosystem II preparations. In such a case it would cause the release of manganese from cyanobacterial cells, which inhibits the OEC activity.

3.5 H_2O_2 Formation in Water, Lipid and Protein Environments in the Presence of Chlorophyll

Chlorophyll can produce H_2O_2 in aqueous solution under acidic and alkaline pH conditions (pH = 3.8–12.4) under visible light irradiation (Lobanov et al. 2008). The mechanism behind the production of H_2O_2 from illuminated Chl can be illustrated as follows (3.33–3.39) (Lobanov et al. 2008; Parmon 1985; Bruskov2002):
At pH < 7

$$\mathrm{Chl} + h\upsilon \rightarrow \mathrm{Chl}^* \tag{3.33}$$

$$\mathrm{Chl}^* + O_2 \rightarrow \mathrm{Chl}^+ + O_2^{\bullet -} \tag{3.34}$$

$$O_2^{\bullet -} + H^+ \rightarrow HO_2^{\bullet} \quad k = 5 \times 10^{10}\,\mathrm{Ms}^{-1} \tag{3.35}$$

$$HO_2^{\bullet} + O_2^{\bullet -} + H^+ \rightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2 \quad k = 9 \times 10^{7}\,\mathrm{Ms}^{-1} \tag{3.36}$$

$$HO_2^{\bullet} + HO_2^{\bullet} \rightarrow H_2O_2 \quad k = 2 \times 10^{6}\,\mathrm{Ms}^{-1} \tag{3.37}$$

At pH > 7

$$H_2O_2 + Fe^{2+}\ (\text{or other metals}) \rightarrow HO^{\bullet} + HO^{-} + Fe^{3+} \tag{3.38}$$

$$HO^{\bullet} + HO^{\bullet} \rightarrow H_2O_2 \quad k = 6 \times 10^{9}\,\mathrm{Ms}^{-1} \tag{3.39}$$

The electron donor for the conversion $O_2 \rightarrow O_2^{\bullet -}$ (redox potential $\phi^\circ = -0.12$ V) can be Chl in the singlet or triplet excited state (the S1 and T1), with $\phi^\circ = -1.14$ and -1.54 V, respectively (Lobanov et al. 2008). The occurrence of reaction (Eq. 3.39) is confirmed by the addition of 1 M ethanol as a scavenger of $HO^{\bullet}$ into the water suspension of silica gel with immobilized Chl inhibits the formation of H_2O_2 in the alkaline medium with pH 12.4 (Lobanov et al. 2008; Bruskov and Masalimov 2002). Formation of H_2O_2 from Chl can generally be expressed as follows (Eq. 3.40) (Lobanov et al. 2008): at pH < 7,

$$1/2O_2 + H^+ + \mathrm{Chl} + h\upsilon \rightarrow 1/2H_2O_2 + \mathrm{Chl}^+ \tag{3.40}$$

where redox potentials ($\Delta\varphi°$) and Gibbs energy changes (ΔG^0) for the reduction of O_2 to H_2O_2 with simultaneous oxidation of Chl to the radical cation ($T = 298$ K) are -0.03 V and 5.8 kJ for H_2O_2 generation, 1.83 V and -353 kJ for the singlet excited state of Chl, as well as 1.23 V and -237 kJ for the triplet excited state of Chl, respectively.Similarly at pH > 7 (Eq. 3.41),

$$1/2O_2 + \mathrm{Chl} + h\upsilon \rightarrow 1/2HO_2{}^- + \mathrm{Chl}^+ \tag{3.41}$$

where $\Delta\varphi°$ and ΔG^0 for the reduction of O_2 to $HO_2{}^-$ with simultaneous oxidation of Chl to the cation radical ($T = 298$ K) are -0.80 V and 154 kJ for $HO_2{}^-$ generation, 1.06 V and -204 kJ for the singlet excited state of Chl, and 0.46 V and -89 kJ for the triplet excited state of Chl, respectively (Lobanov et al. 2008).

In addition, H_2O_2 is significantly formed photolytically in aqueous mixtures of Chl and either micelles of cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB) or macromolecules of bovine serum albumin (BSA) in a noncovalent complex. Insuch a case, Chl acts as a photocatalyst (Lobanov et al. 2008). The Chl may affect the donors of electron density, polarize chemical bonds, and stabilize reaction intermediates (similar to enzyme–substrate complexes) by the occurrence of N-, O-, and S-containing functional groups bound in proteins and lipids (Lobanov et al. 2008).

Under certain physiological conditions such as exposure to high light intensity or drought, reduction of O_2 in photosynthetic organisms can produce reactive oxygen species (ROS), such as $O_2{}^{\bullet -}$, H_2O_2 or $^1O_2$. These species can lead to the closure of the stomata and cause low CO_2 concentrations in the chloroplasts (Krieger-Liszkay et al. 2008; Asada 1992, 2006 Halliwell and Gutteridge 1990; Hideg et al. 2001, 2002; Trebst et al. 2002). It is shown that a key ROS in UV-irradiated leaves is $O_2{}^{\bullet -}$, whilst $^1O_2$ is minor (Hideg et al. 2002). Therefore, H_2O_2 may be produced in the plant cells via $O_2{}^{\bullet -}$. Under such conditions, the plastoquinone pool can be in a very highly reduced state that would allow photoinhibition, i.e. the light induced loss of PSII activity (Adir et al. 2003). The $HO^\bullet$ produced photolytically from H_2O_2 or $^1O_2$ and ROS itself can react with proteins, pigments, nucleic acids and lipids, and could also be connected to the light-induced loss of PSII activity, to the degradation of the D1 polypeptide (PSII reaction centre polypeptide) and to pigment bleaching (Krieger-Liszkay et al. 2008; Aro et al. 1993; Nishiyama et al. 2001, 2004; Vass et al. 1992; Hideg et al. 1994; Keren et al. 1997; Halliwell and Gutteridge 1990; Sopory et al. 1990; Prasil et al. 1992; Hideg et al. 1998; Okada et al. 1996; 2006; Allakhverdiev and Murata 2004; Nixon et al. 2005; Hideg et al. 2007; Aro 2007; Tyystjärvi 2008). Such reactions are often observed in water, where photoinduced generation of $HO^\bullet$ either from H_2O_2 (both upon direct photolysis by sunlight and photo-Fenton reaction) or other sources (e.g. $NO_2{}^-$and $NO_3{}^-$) can decompose the DOM components

(Draper and Crosby 1981; Zepp et al. 1992; Wang et al. 2001; White et al. 2003; Nakatani et al. 2007; Vione et al. 2006, 2009a, b).

3.6 Occurence of H_2O_2 and its Effect on Photosynthesis

In support of the involvement of H_2O_2 in the photosynthetic reaction, several H_2O_2-related phenomena have been observed in natural waters, which can be classified as follows (Mostofa et al. 2009). First, the correlation between carbon production and photolytically formed H_2O_2 concentration, suggesting a link between hydrogen peroxide and organic matter photosynthesis in lake water (Anesio et al. 2005). Second, Chl *a* production in the epilimnetic layer (5–10 m) is typically observed to increase with a decrease in total CO_2 contents (Talling 2006), suggesting that photosynthesis is highest at the epilimnetic layer (5–10 m) than in the uppermost epilimnion (0–1 m). Correspondingly, the O_2 and Chl *a* contents reach a minimum when the water temperature become highest during the summer stratification period (Talling 2006), suggesting that photoinduced degradation or assimilation of Chl *a* may be responsible for the decrease in Chl *a* at the uppermost layer. Here O_2 may be involved in the production of free radicals (H_2O_2 or $HO^\bullet$) that could inhibit photosynthesis (Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009; Moffett and Zafiriou 1990). This result is similar to earlier studies where photosynthesis was observed to be less effective in the uppermost layer (1 m) compared to the subsequent epilimnion (3 m) (Nozaki et al. 2002). A ratio of variable to maximal fluorescence (Fv/Fm) of phytoplankton productivity showed a decrease as irradiance increased during the morning and an increase as irradiance declined in the afternoon. These results may be associated with both photoprotective strategies in the antennae of PSII and photo damage of PSII reaction centers (Zhang et al. 2008). Conversely, H_2O_2 usually increases gradually starting in the morning, reaches a maximum at noon and then gradually decreases in the afternoon (Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009). It is therefore suggested that high production of H_2O_2 and subsequent photoinduced generation of $HO^\bullet$ at noon is susceptible to damage the PSII reaction centers.

Third, H_2O_2 may be concentrated by particulate organic matter or small fungi through rapid transpiration (Komissarov 1994, 1995, 2003). This hypothesis can be supported by observation of relatively low production of H_2O_2 in unfiltered samples compared to filtered ones during irradiation (Moffett and Zafiriou 1990; Cooper et al. 1988; Petasne and Zika 1997). An increase in the growth rate of plants and mycelial fungi is detected when the H_2O_2 concentration increases up to an optimum level, from 1 nM to 10 M, and the growth rate decreases when H_2O_2 approaches 1 mM (Komissarov 2003; Ivanova et al. 2005). High levels of H_2O_2 may photolytically produce $HO^\bullet$, a strong oxidizing agent, that may cause ecophysiological disorders in plants, decrease the CO_2 assimilation rate and affect stomatal conductance, fluorescence and needle life span (Kume et al. 2000; Kobayashi et al. 2002). In natural waters, $HO^\bullet$ that is produced photolytically from

H_2O_2 can degrade phytoplankton cells, thereby decreasing photosynthesis. The synergistic effect of high contents of H_2O_2 combined with elevated seawater temperature (27–31 °C) can result in a 134 % increase in respiration rates of the coral *Galaxea fascicularis*, which can surpass the effect of either H_2O_2 or high seawater temperature alone (Higuchi et al. 2009). A possible explanation is that an increase in growth of plant species with increasing H_2O_2 might enhance carbohydrate production, and therefore enhance the activity throughout the food web.

4 Functions of Photosystems (I and II) in Organisms During Photosynthesis

Photosynthesis is primarily initiated by the light-induced release of electrons across a membrane, which is catalyzed by two multisubunits, special type of membrane-bound pigment-protein complexes called photosynthetic reaction centres (RCs). They are photosystem I (PSI) and photosystem II (PSII) (Krauß 2003; Golbeck 1994; Brettel 1997; Li et al. 2006; Rappaport and Diner 2008; Müller et al. 2010; Nilsson Lill 2011; Umena et al. 2011; Renger and Holzwarth 2005; Fromme 2008; Holzwarth 2008). PSI of higher plants and algae (named PSI-200) consists of the PSI core complex and the peripheral light-harvesting complex LHCI. In cyanobacteria, it only consists of the PSI core (Schlodder et al. 2011). The PSI core complexes in cyanobacteria are organized preferentially as trimers, whereas PSI in higher plants and algae is present only as a monomer (Boekema et al. 1987, 2001; Shubin et al. 1993; Kruip et al. 1994; Jordan et al. 2001; Amunts et al. 2010).

By studying the crystal structure of cyanobacterial PSI it has been shown that it is composed of 128 cofactors including approximately 96–100 Chl molecules, two phylloquinones, three $[Fe_4S_4]$ clusters, 22 carotenoids, four lipids and a putative Ca^{2+} ion (Fig. 4) (Krauß 2003; Krauss et al. 1993; Krauß et al. 1996; Klukas et al. 1999; Jordan et al. 2001; Ben-Shem et al. 2003; Müller et al. 2010; Webber and Lubitz 2001). The PSI antenna consists of 90 Chls, of which 79 are bound to a heterodimeric core formed by subunits PsaA and PsaB, with 2 × 11 transmembrane α-helices (Krauß 2003). The cofactors in the RC of PSI form two quasi-symmetric branches (Fig. 4), diverging from a Chl *a*/Chl *a* pair (ec1A/ec1B) traditionally called P700 (Jordan et al. 2001; Müller et al. 2010). In each branch there is a pair of Chl *a* molecules (ec2A/ec3A or ec2B/ec3B) and a phylloquinone (PhQA or PhQB) and then the branches join again at the FX iron-sulfur (FeS) cluster (Müller et al. 2010). The carotenoids have a dual function in light harvesting and photoprotection. The organic cofactors of the electron transfer chain are bound to PsaA/PsaB and arranged in two branches of three Chl and one phylloquinone molecule each, related by a pseudo-C2 axis (Krauß 2003). These studies show that the PSI reaction center or primary donor P700 in PSI is composed of six chlorophyll (Chl) *a* cofactors: the P700 special pair Chls (analogous to the special pair bacteriochlorophylls in purple bacterial reaction centers), two accessory Chls

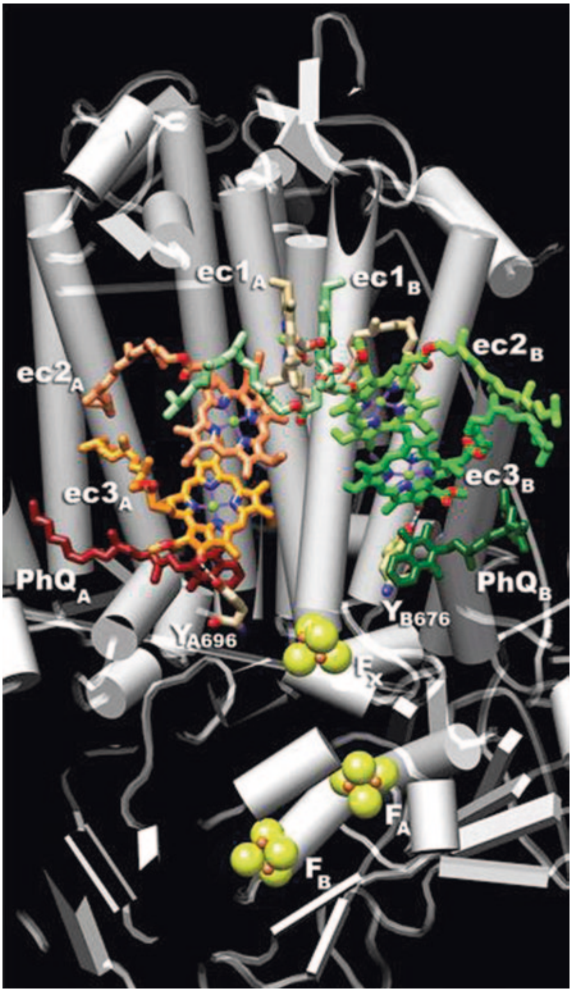


Fig. 4 Organization of the ET cofactors in the RC of PSI, based on the X-ray crystal structure of cyanobacterial PSI [1JB0] (Jordan et al. 2001), and using the nomenclature suggested by Redding and van der Est (Redding and van der Est 2006) (Figure is generated using UCSF Chimera). *Data source* Müller et al. (2010)

(analogous to the accessory bacteriochlorophylls), and two chlorophylloid. Based on the crystal structures, it is generally assumed that the PSI core complexes, particularly the cofactor arrangement in the reaction centre, are similar in all organisms and plants (Jordan et al. 2001; Ben-Shem et al. 2003).

On the other hand, crystal structure analysis of cyanobacterial photosystem II (PSII) demonstrates that PSII monomer contains 20 subunits with a total molecular mass of 350 kDa (Umena et al. 2011). It is composed of 19 protein subunits, 32–36 Chl molecules (35 Chls for *T. vulcanus*) (Umena et al. 2011) including chlorophyll *a* dimer ($P_{D1}P_{D2}$) and monomers (Chl_{D1} and Chl_{D2}), two pheophytins *a* ($Pheo_{D1}$ and $Pheo_{D2}$), 11 ß-carotenes, more than 20 lipids, two plastoquinones Q_A and Q_B, two haem irons, one non–haem iron, a tetranuclear manganese cluster forming $Mn_4CaO_5(H_2O)_4$ or $Mn_4CaO_4(OH)(H_2O)_4$, three or four calcium atoms

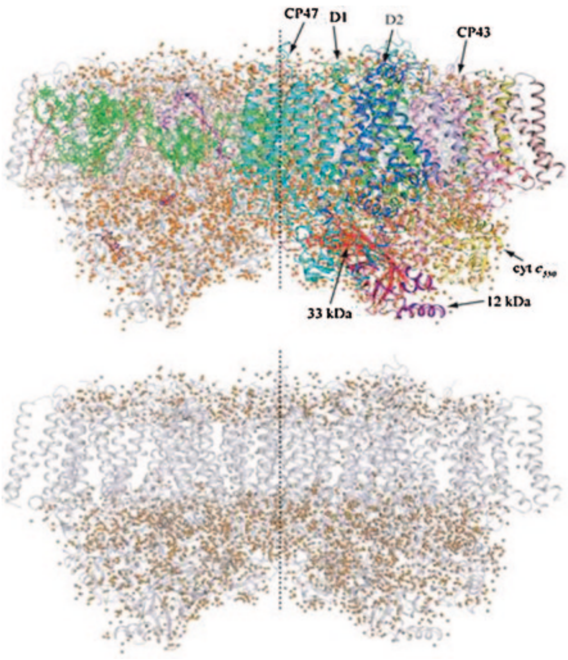


Fig. 5 Overall structure of PSII dimer from *Thermosynechococcus vulcanus* at a resolution of 1.9Å. View from the direction perpendicular to the membrane normal. **a** Overall structure. The protein subunits are coloured individually in the right hand monomer and in light *grey* in the left-hand monomer, and the cofactors are coloured in the left-hand monomer and in light *grey* in the right-hand monomer. Orange balls represent water molecules. **b** Arrangement of water molecules in the PSII dimer. The protein subunits are coloured in light *grey* and all other cofactors are omitted. The central broken lines are the noncrystallographic two-fold axes relating the two monomers. *Data source* Umena et al. (2011)

(one of which is in the Mn_4Ca cluster), three Cl^- ions (two of which are near the Mn_4CaO_5 cluster), one bicarbonate ion and more than 15 detergents (Fig. 5) (Krauß 2003; Nilsson Lill 2011; Umena et al. 2011; Zouni et al. 2001; Kamiya and Shen 2003; Ferreira et al. 2004; Loll et al. 2005; Murray et al. 2008; Kawakami et al. 2009; Guskov et al. 2009; Biesiadka et al. 2004). PSII reaction center or primary donor P680 in PSII is an approximately C_2-symmetric structure formed by polypeptides (D1 and D2) and six chlorin cofactors: four chlorophyll *a* and two pheophytin *a* ($Pheo_{D1}$ and $Pheo_{D2}$) (Fig. 5) (Nilsson Lill 2011; Umena et al. 2011). Each PSII monomer consists of more than 1,300 water molecules, yielding a total of 2,795 water molecules in the dimer (Umena et al. 2011). The water molecules are organized into two layers located on the surfaces of the stromal and lumenal sides, respectively, with the latter having more water molecules than the former (Umena et al. 2011). A few water molecules are detected within the membrane region, most of them serving as ligands to chlorophylls (Umena et al. 2011).

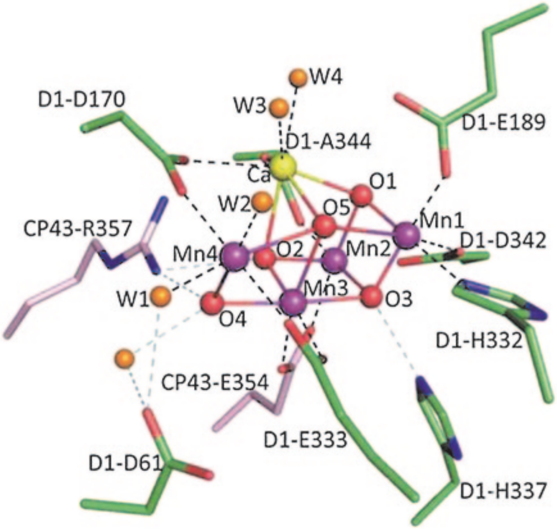


Fig. 6 Structure of the Mn_4CaO_5 cluster. Stereo view of the Mn_4CaO_5 cluster and its ligand environment. The distances shown are the average distances between the two monomers. Manganese, *purple*; calcium, *yellow*; oxygen, *red*; D1, *green*; CP43, *pink*. *Data source* Umena et al. (2011)

$Mn_4CaO_5(H_2O)_4$ or $Mn_4CaO_4(OH)(H_2O)_4$ is formed through five oxygen atoms that act as oxo bridges linking the five metal atoms, and four water molecules that are bound to the Mn_4CaO_5 cluster and can generate O_2 (Fig. 6) (Umena et al. 2011; Yamanaka et al. 2012). Among the five metal and five oxygen atoms, three Mn, one Ca and four O form a cubane-like structure in which Ca and Mn occupy four corners and the O atoms occupy the other four. The fourth manganese (Mn4) is located outside the cubane; it is linked to Mn1 and Mn3 within the cubane by O5, and to O4 by a di-μ-oxo bridge (Umena et al. 2011). In this way, every two adjacent Mn atoms are linked by di-μ-oxo bridges: Mn1 and Mn2 via O1 and O3, Mn2 and Mn3 via O_2 and O3, and Mn3 and Mn4 via O4 and O5. The calcium is linked to all four Mn by oxo bridges: to Mn1 via the di-μ-oxo bridge formed by O1 and O5, to Mn2 via O1 and O2, to Mn3 via O2 and O5, and to Mn4 via the mono-μ-oxo bridge formed by O5 (Umena et al. 2011). It is also shown that four water molecules (W1 to W4) are associated with the Mn_4CaO_5 cluster, of which W1 and W2 are coordinated to Mn4 with respective distances of 2.1 and 2.2 Å, and W3 and W4 are coordinated to Ca with a distance of 2.4 Å. This suggests that some of the four waters may serve as the substrates for water oxidation (Umena et al. 2011).

Several studies are conducted to evaluate the functions of the PSI and PSII (Jordan et al. 2001; Dashdorj et al. 2004; Germano et al. 2004; Diner and Rappaport 2002; Li et al. 2006; Rappaport and Diner 2008; Müller et al. 2010; Nilsson Lill 2011; Schlodder et al. 2007, 2011; Nanba and Satoh 1987; Dekker and van Grondelle 2000; Greenfield and Wasielewski 1996; Klug et al. 1998; Prokhorenko and Holzwarth 2000; Byrdin et al. 2002; Yoder et al. 2002; Holzwarth et al. 2006).

4.1 Debates/Questions Regarding O_2-Releases from PSI and PSII

Some key issues on the debate concerning the details of electron- and O_2-release from PSI and PSII will be discussed in the following parts.

First, an electron is released upon excitation by light, either producing the charge-separated state $P680^+H_A^-$ from Chl molecules (P680), or accompanied by no charge separation (or by considerable protein relaxation) (Dashdorj et al. 2004; Germano et al. 2004; Rappaport and Diner 2008; Müller et al. 2010; Takahashi et al. 1987; Periasamy et al. 1978). Accordingly, after release of an electron by PSI or PSII upon excitation by light, is it possible to accept the same component of PSI or PSII? From the point of view of aquatic humic substances (fulvic and humic acids) or CDOM (DOM or FDOM, fluorescent dissolved organic matter), the answer is no. The secondary component (dissolved O_2 in water) can accept the electron to produce super oxide radical anion ($O_2^{\bullet -}$) and then H_2O_2 (Eqs. 3.36–3.40). The detailed mechanism for H_2O_2 production from DOM (or FDOM or CDOM) is extensively discussed in chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters".

Second, which and how many Chl molecules are taking part to the primary donor sites in PSI and PS II? (Stewart et al. 2000; Jordan et al. 2001; Diner and Rappaport 2002; Li et al. 2006; Müller et al. 2010; Durrant et al. 1995; Dekker and van Grondelle 2000; van Gorkom and Schelvis 1993) The answer is that the first electron is released from the functional or chromophoric group bound to PSI or PSII, which is the easiest way to do it upon excitation by light. Subsequent electron releases occur in succession from the functional groups (for an analogy, see CDOM and FDOM, chapter "Colored and Chromophoric Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" and "Fluorescent Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters"). It has been shown by fluorescence spectroscopy that longer-wavelength excitation is usually the first to take place, followed by the others. Therefore, Chl dimers or Chl molecules (generally with emission wavelengths >675 nm) bound to PSI or PSII are primarily responsible for excitation of electrons. In contrast, proteins or aromatic amino acid residues (generally having shorter emission wavelengths: <370 nm) are not excited in presence of Chl molecules upon irradiation (see also chapter "Fluorescent Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters").

Third, why are PSI and PSII formed by a number of Chl molecules in their structure? It is assumed here that Chl *a* (or dimer Chl *a*) molecules are extremely photosensitive and can be excited by a small light intensity. Continuous H_2O_2 generation in the presence of little light is enabled by the occurrence of high numbers of Chl *a* molecules in PSI and PSII, which at the same time can contribute to the continuous photosynthesis in organisms and plants under light conditions. The factors affecting the generation of H_2O_2 (e.g. high or low light intensity, pH, nutrients and so on) can affect photosynthesis and induce structural modifications in PSI and PSII. For example, under intense light conditions there is an elevated production of H_2O_2, the excess of which can be photolytically converted into $HO^\bullet$. The hydroxyl radical can then degrade the proteins or amino acid residues. Such an effect can reduce the contents of proteins or amino acid residues, which are often observed in PSI and PSII (Neufeld et al. 2004; Shutova et al. 2005). The decomposition of proteins or amino acids (e.g. tryptophan) is also generally observed in sunlit water environments because of the effects of $HO^{\bullet}$ and other ROS (Mostofa et al. 2007, 2010, 2011; Moran et al. 2000).

Fourth, are there any O_2 or H_2O_2 molecules that may remain undetected among the 1,300 water molecules found in PSII? It is consistent to detect O_2 and H_2O_2 molecules in the PSII structure, which have often been observed in earlier studies. The occurrence of a large number of H_2O molecules suggests that O_2 may remain and be dissolved in those water molecules. Furthermore, H_2O_2 may be produced photolytically from O_2 as discussed before. Two facts may be responsible for not detecting O_2 or H_2O_2: (i) O_2 and H_2O_2 may disappear during the primary processing of the photosynthetic cells before examination; and (ii) former studies did not focus on the occurrence of H_2O_2 in PSII. In a recent study, it has been assumed that H_2O_2 may be “lost” amongst 1,300 H_2O molecules (Umena et al. 2011). The most likely reasons would be the structural similarity and the fact that H_2O_2 occurrence in the PSII structure was not expected. It should be noted that H_2O_2 may be decomposed to H_2O during the processing of photosynthetic cells for the determination of PS crystal structure.

It has been shown that two H_2O molecules in four reaction-center Chls are linked through H-bonding between water ligand and Chl_{D1} (Umena et al. 2011), and it may well be H_2O_2 that can make H-bonding in the proposed structure. It is also shown that two balls labeled I and II represent a single water molecule, disordered at two different positions separated by 1.8 Å. Position-I is able to H-bond to YD (redox-active tyrosine residue located at D2-tyr 160), whereas position-II is not able to H-bond to YD (Supplementary part) (Umena et al. 2011). On this basis, it can be assumed that H_2O_2 may occur in that structure instead of H_2O. Note that the bond length of O–O in H_2O_2 is 1.49 Å, which is larger than in the ground (triplet) state of molecular oxygen ($^3O_2$, 1.21 Å) (Abrahams et al. 1951). Among the 1300 H_2O molecules in each PSII monomer, a few of them are detected as disordered (Umena et al. 2011), a case in which the probability to mistakenly detect H_2O instead of H_2O_2 is relatively high. Future studies will be important to find out any presence of H_2O_2 instead of H_2O in the crystal structure of PSII.

The first two questions will be discussed comprehensively in the next section.

4.2 *Mechanism for Electron Transfer and O_2-Release in Photosystem II Reaction Centers*

Upon excitation by light, the electron release takes place at the central part of the reaction center (RC), at the primary donor P700 in PSI or P680 in PSII (Figs. 4, 5) (Müller et al. 2010; Nilsson Lill 2011; Umena et al. 2011). It is suggested that the

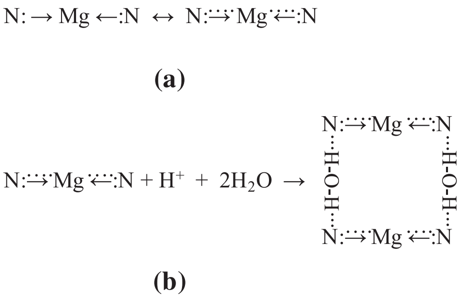


Fig. 7 The possible resonance configuration of Mg with π-electrons of two N-atoms located in the chlorophyll *a* structure (**a**) and chlorophyll *a* dimer (**b**). Only the two N-atoms in porphyrin ring with Mg are presented in the structure to simplify the resonance structure

primary electron release in PSII involves the chlorophyll *a* dimer (Boussaad et al. 1997; Nilsson Lill 2011). This can be justified by the theory of excitation of multiple functional groups bound to macromolecular organic substances (e.g. fulvic acids or humic acids). Light excitation is expected to induce first the release of the electron less strongly bound in the relevant functional groups, and then of the subsequent ones (see chapter "Colored and Chromophoric Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters").

It is hypothesized that the first electron is released from the π-bonding system formed between two N-atoms in the porphyrin ring and Mg. In fact, Mg ($1s^2 2s^2 2p^6 3s^1 3p_x{}^1 3p_y{}^0 3p_z{}^0$) can form two covalent bonds with two N-atoms of the porphyrin ring using $3s^1$ and $3p_x{}^1$ orbitals, whilst other two empty $3p_y{}^0$ and $3p_z{}^0$ orbitals can accept the π-electrons from the remaining two N-atoms. The π-bonding systems among these orbitals ($3p_y$ and $3p_z$) can interchange with one another because of the similar energy levels. Therefore, one can have resonance configuration upon exchange of electrons between the orbitals and Mg (Fig. 7a). Chl *a* dimer is formed through hydrogen bonding via H_2O bridges, and H_2O is the key component in the formation of such dimers (Shipman et al. 1976; Hynninen and Lötjönen 1993; Boussaad et al. 1997; Catalan et al. 2004). It is supposed that hydrogen (H)-bonding is formed between the non-bonding π-electrons of two N-atoms in the porphyrin ring. The latter is also a resonance structure where electrons can move through the whole Chl *a* dimer (Fig. 7b).

The formation of H-bonds through H_2O bridges is suggested by earlier studies (Shipman et al. 1976), and can be justified by the shift of the π-bonding system in H–N–Mg–N–H (Fig. 7b). This system can assist the release of electrons in a much easier way than the single N–Mg–N system (Fig. 7a). Based on multimer model studies one obtains equal site energies and inhomogeneous widths for all pigments, which leads to similar distances and to nearest-neighbor dipole–dipole interactions between the central chlorin cofactors (Durrant et al. 1995; Renger and Marcus 2002; Barter et al. 2003). This may result into two wavelength positions for the electronic states in the reaction center (RC): uncoupled Chls can absorb at 670 nm, and electronically coupled chlorins (the central cofactors) or Chl dimers can absorb between 676 and 684 nm (Telfer et al. 1990; Durrant et al. 1995; Renger and Marcus 2002). Red shifts are commonly observed in in vitro Chl *a* systems, such as thin films, monolayers and colloidal dispersions, used as models for the in vivo system (Katz et al. 1991). It is known that red shifts occur when the release of electrons takes place in the functional groups that is bound to the component system (see also chapter "Colored and Chromophoric Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Fluorescent Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters") (Mostofa et al. 2009; Senesi 1990). Note that Chl *a* has a broad absorption spectrum and can form dimers or aggregates through self assembly, which typically leads to changes in its optical properties (Shipman et al. 1976; Hynninen and Lötjönen 1993; Closs et al. 1963; Katz et al. 1963; Fong 1974; Shipman et al. 1975; Katz 1990, 1994; Frackowiak et al. 1994). Formation of the dimer often occurs through H-bonding in the N-heterocyclic base pair (Catalan et al. 2004), which can support the occurrence of H-bonding between N and H_2O (Fig. 7b).

Two possible hydrogen bonds were also discussed in earlier studies. First, formation of H-bonds might occur between central Mg and H_2O according to the $Mg\ldots OH_2$ interaction (Hynninen and Lötjönen 1993). Second, the keto carbonyl group of Chl a may participate in the formation of Chl a dimers, either through coordination with Mg or through H-bonding of the H–X type, where X = O, N and S (Shipman et al. 1976; Closs et al. 1963; Katz et al. 1963; Fong 1974; Shipman et al. 1975; Katz 1990). However, these two previous assumptions are not possible electronically because the outer shells of Mg are entirely full, after bonding with two covalent bonds and two unpaired π–electron systems with four N-atoms of the Chl *a*. Therefore, Mg has less probability to accept further electrons or H-bonding with other groups. Moreover, the formation of such proposed bonding systems is not consistent with the easiest way of electron release via absorption in the longer wavelength region.

Crystal structures of the reaction center have identified two chlorophyll monomers forming a dimer with a partial structural overlap, which are thus stabilized by van der Waals interactions (Nilsson Lill 2011). The structure of the chlorophyll dimer has been optimized using dispersion-corrected density functional theory (B3LYP-DCP) and it has been found that the dimerization energy is approximately -17 kcal mol^{-1} (Nilsson Lill 2011). Electrons may be rapidly released from these resonance configurations upon irradiation of the Chl *a* dimmer, according to the proposed dimer formation (Fig. 6). This can be understood from the interaction mechanism between the functional group [$–CH_2–(NH_3^+)–CH–COO^-$] in tryptophan [$C_8H_5(NH)\text{-}CH_2(NH_3^+)CHCOO^-$] and metal ions, where the functional group [$–CH_2\text{-}(NH_3^+)–CH–COO^-$] can display resonance configuration that is responsible for the longer wavelength fluorescence emission spectra (see chapter "Complexation of Dissolved Organic Matter With Trace Metal Ions in Natural Waters").

PSII acts as one component and upon irradiation, the released electron may not accept the same component of PSII that can be understood from aquatic ecosystem. For example, in aqueous media fulvic acid or humic acid upon irradiation can donate the electron to O_2 and form $O_2^{\bullet-}$ and then H_2O_2, which is a well-accepted mechanism by all aquatic scientists. Therefore, it is hypothesized that the released electron in PSII may react with other components present in the cells, the most efficient of which is O_2 that can form $O_2^{\bullet-}$ and then H_2O_2. The latter species are often detected in cells as discussed in the earlier sections. It is also established that H_2O_2 formation is the primary step of many photoinduced processes in aqueous solution that finally lead to the formation of the $HO^{\bullet}$ radical (see chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters").

Upon excitation, an electron is transferred from the Chls to the Pheo HA, producing the charge-separated state $P680^+H_A^-$ as assumed by earlier studies (Germano et al. 2004; Rockley et al. 1975; Thurnauer et al. 1975; Shuvalov and Klevanik 1983; Kirmaier and Holten 1987; Holzapfel et al. 1990). Similarly, in PSI a primary charge separation occurs in the P700 reaction center that can lead to the reduction of A_0 (two chlorophylloid primary electron acceptors), creating the radical ion pair $P700^+A_0^-$ (Krauß 2003; Brettel 1997; Müller et al. 2010; Webber and Lubitz 2001; Fromme et al. 2001). However, no concrete evidence has been found for the formation of these types of radicals in PSI or PSII. Rather, experimental studies support the idea that primary electron transfer reactions are accompanied by molecular readjustments or reorganizations involving pigments and proteins, or the interaction of pigment-protein complexes in the reaction center (Dashdorj et al. 2004; Kleinfeld et al. 1984; Woodbury and Parson 1984; Kirmaier et al. 1985a, b; Holten et al. 1986; Kirmaier et al. 1986; Tiede et al. 1987; Mullineaux et al. 1993; Savikhin et al. 2001; Karapetyan 2004).

It is also observed that chlorophyll-binding PsbS protein (22-kD protein of PSII), which belongs to the family of light-harvesting proteins, can contribute only to quenching but not to light harvesting (Li et al. 2000, 2002; Aspinall-O'Dea et al. 2002; Bergantino et al. 2003). Indeed, the degree of fluorescence quenching in vivo can correlate with the content of PsbS (Li et al. 2004). Dissipation of energy in PSI trimers of cyanobacteria takes place with a contribution of the long-wavelength chlorophyll, and the excited state of which is quenched by the cation radical of P700 or by P700 in its triplet state (Karapetyan 2004). The low fluorescence yield of Chls in light-harvesting antenna complexes is indicative of an additional pathway of energy dissipation in oligomers, which would protect the PSII complex of cyanobacteria against photodestruction (Karapetyan 2004).

It can thus be hypothesized that excitation followed by charge transfer could produce $P680^+O_2^{\bullet-}$ instead of $P680^+H_A^-$. O_2 is the primary acceptor for excited electrons in aquatic media and is involved in the production of H_2O_2 as discussed earlier. This result is supported by Laser flash photolysis studies, in which a charge-transfer excited state has not been detected from the spectra. Recovery kinetics, including observation of both triplet decay and ground-state folding reactions, show that the flash transient obtained from the pinned form consists of a triplet and of a ground state moiety in the unpinned configuration (Periasamy et al. 1978). Experimental optical data and structure-based simulations showed nanosecond absorption dynamics at ~685 nm, after excitation of PS I from *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803. It is suggested that the electrochromic shift of absorption bands of the Chl *a* pigments may occur around the secondary electron acceptor, through considerable protein relaxation (Dashdorj et al. 2004; Savikhin et al. 2001).

A recent study has shown that the PSII monomer consists of 1300 H_2O molecules, a few of which have been detected as disordered (Umena et al. 2011). H_2O_2 was not considered as a component of PSII structure in that study. Concurrently, four successive photoinduced turnovers provide the WOC with four oxidising equivalents and drive it through an S-state cycle, with S-states ranging from S_0 to S_4 and O_2 is being released on the S_3 to S_4 transition.

Now the questions are: how is it possible for H_2O to undergo photodissociation through four successive photoinduced turnovers, needing energy in the presence of H_2O_2 that can easily be decomposed and produce O_2? How can H_2O in a cell accept four consecutive electrons in the presence of many additional components including O_2 that can more easily accept electrons? Under these conditions, the easiest pathway would be the addition of one electron to O_2 with formation of $O_2^{\bullet -}$ and then of H_2O_2. This is a well established mechanism in water media and could take place in photosynthetic cells as well. Note that the main radiation absorbers in natural waters are chromophoric (or colored) DOM (CDOM) (10–98 %), phytoplankton or chlorophyll (32–85 %), H_2O (0.3–9 % in the red portion of the visible spectrum, depending on water being clear or turbid) and so on (see chapter "Colored and Chromophoric Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters"). It is entirely impractical to consider that H_2O can accept four successive electrons under light condition in the presence of O_2 or other organic components in a photosynthetic cell and there is no evidence in that regards.

It is therefore theorized that

> if H_2O would decompose by the reaction with CO_2 in photosynthesis, then all H_2O would convert into O_2 by organisms and plants after the origin of life on earth to date and no H_2O would remain in the biosphere. Instead of H_2O, photoinduced generation of H_2O_2 from dissolved O_2 in water bound in photosynthetic cells (3.33–3.39) is reacted with CO_2 in photosynthesis that can limit the photosynthesis under light condition.
> Then further conversion of H_2O_2 to O_2 either through photosynthesis [$xCO_2(H_2O) + yCO_2(H_2O) \rightarrow C_x(H_2O)_y + O_2 + E\ (\pm)$] or both photolytically ($2H_2O_2 + h\upsilon \rightarrow O_2$ + unknown oxidant) and biologically ($2H_2O_2$ + catalases/peroxidases $\rightarrow O_2 + 2H_2O$) may balance the environment.

This can be supported by the observation of several phenomena:

(i) Formation and occurences of H_2O_2 in photosynthetic cells of organisms through production of $O_2^{\bullet -}$ from whole bacteria of several species, from phagocytic cells, from spermatozoa as well as peroxisoms, mitochondria and chloroplasts (Komissarov 2003; Bach 1894; Chance et al. 1979; Halliwell 1981; Holland et al. 1982; Wilhelm et al. 1996, 1997, 1999; Halliwell and Gutteridge 1999; López-Huertas et al. 1999; Baker and Graham 2002; del Río et al. 2006; Krieger-Liszkay et al. 2008; Lyubimov and Zastrizhnaya 1992a, b; Turrens 1997; Karuppanapandian et al. 2011). (ii) Releases of O_2 from H_2O_2 during photosynthesis are evidenced in earlier studies (Komissarov 1994, 2003; Velthuys and Kok 1978; Asada and Badger 1984; Asada and Takahashi 1987; Mano et al. 1987; Renger 1987; Anan'ev and Klimov 1988; Bader and Schmid 1988, 1989; Schroeder 1989; Schröder and Åkerlund 1990; Miyake and Asada 1992; Kuznetsov et al. 2010; Bernardini et al. 2011; Yin et al. 2006). (iii) The

O_2-releases [H_2O_2 + light or enzymes (catalases/peroxidases) → O_2 + $2H_2O$ or other components] and their reused in H_2O_2 generation in photosynthetic organisms ($O_2 + \text{Chl} + H^+ + h\upsilon \rightarrow H_2O_2$) can balance the O_2 level in the environments in new photosynthetic reaction. But this does not occur in old photosynthetic reaction. (iv) Conversion of H_2O_2 to O_2 occurs at a higher extent in biological systems than in photoinduced decomposition processes (Moffett and Zafiriou 1990). For instance, the Cu(II) bathocuproinedisulfonic acid complex ($Cubc_2$) can convert H_2O_2 to O_2 via the reaction (Eq. 4.1) (Moffett et al. 1985):

$$2\text{Cu(II)bc}_2 + H_2O_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Cu(I)bc}_2 + O_2 + 2H^+ \tag{4.1}$$

Unconvincing evidence has been found for S_0 to S_4 transitions, and four successive transitions are needed for H_2O decomposition (Rappaport and Diner 2008; Kok et al. 1970; Joliot and Kok 1975; Krishtalik 1986, 1990).

(v) It is hypothesized that the O–O bond formation occurs when O5 in Mn_4CaO_5 cluster provides one O atom via formation of hydroxide ion in the S_1 state (Umena et al. 2011; Saito et al. 2012). A major issuer is then if it is possible to break down O5 in the Mn_4CaO_5 cluster. The problem is that, were it possible, probably the entire PSII system would be broken down. Furthermore, each Mn atom in the Mn_4CaO_5 cluster is in octrahedral form with six ligands, and it is also paramagnetic with 5 unpaired electrons in its outer *d*-orbitals ($Mn^{2+} = 1s^2 2s^2 2p^6 3s^2 3p^6 4s^0 3d^5$). The result is that Mn could carry out strong H-bonding with other components. Such an effect enables a second coordination sphere by D1-Asp 61, D1-His 337 and CP43-Arg 357, in addition to the direct ligands. Therefore, these three residues might be responsible for maintaining the oxygen-evolving activity (Umena et al. 2011; Nixon and Diner 1994; Chu et al. 1995; Hwang et al. 2007; Service RJ, Hillier W, Debus RJ 2010). D1-Asp 61 is located at the entrance of a proposed proton exit channel involving a chloride ion (Cl^-) in Mn_4CaO_5 (Umena et al. 2011; Kawakami et al. 2009; Guskov et al. 2009; Murray and Barber 2007; Ho and Styring 2008). This residue may facilitate proton exit from the Mn cluster. Proton releases from Mn_4CaO_5 may play a key role in the formation of H_2O_2 via $O_2^{\bullet-}$ and $HO_2^{\bullet}$.

(vi) Finally, the occurrence of about 1,300 water molecules in the PSII monomer, located at the luminal and stromal sides (Umena et al. 2011), could allow the inclusion of a lot of dissolved O_2 molecules. They could add electrons after they are released from Chl molecules upon excitation by light. Crystal structures of PSI or PSII do not include any information about dissolved O_2, and issue that will need further studies to be clarified.

5 Factors Affecting the Photosynthesis of Organisms

Cyanobacteria carry out oxygenic photosynthesis using a photosynthetic system similar to that observed in chloroplasts of higher plants. Therefore, cyanobacteria can be used in model studies to understand the effects of various environmental factors

(Allakhverdiev and Murata 2008; Pfenning 1978; Öquist et al. 1995). However, the anti-oxidant systems in cyanobacteria are significantly different from those of higher plants (Asada 2006; Demmig-Adams and Adams III 1992, 2002). This can vary the effects of various environmental stresses on cyanobacteria, bacteria and higher plants.

Studies show that terrestrial plants are adapted to their annual life cycles of growth, reproduction and senescence. Compared to the annual climate cycle, phytoplankton biomass can turn over around 100 times a year as a result of fast growth and equally fast consumption by grazers (Calbet and Landry 2004; Behrenfeld et al. 2006; Winder and Cloern 2010). It has been observed that the timing of these life-history transitions can vary among species and among regions with variation in temperature and sunlight intensity (Winder and Cloern 2010; Myneni et al. 1997; Menzel and Fabian 1999; Peñuelas and Filella 2001; Jolly et al. 2005; White et al. 2009; Richardson et al. 2010). Correspondingly, annual phytoplankton cycles can differ across ecosystems, because of year to year variability and with changes in the climate system (Winder and Cloern 2010; Garcia-Soto and Pingree 2009; Thackeray et al. 2008; Paerl and Huisman 2008; McQuatters-Gollop et al. 2008; Cloern and Jassby 2008; Winder and Schindler 2004; Edwards and Richardson 2004; Scheffer 1991; Pratt 1959). These periodic cycles can be linked with annual fluctuations of mixing, temperature, light, precipitation and with other drivers of population variability, including human disturbance. There are also effects from periodic weather events and strong trophic coupling between phytoplankton and their consumers (Winder and Cloern 2010; Smetacek 1985; Sommer et al. 1986; Cloern 1996).

Cyanobacteria can control a variety of environmental stressors such as UV light, heat, cold, drought, salinity, nitrogen starvation, photo-oxidation, anaerobiosis and osmotic stress, by developing a number of defence mechanisms (Fay 1992; Tandeau de Marsac and Houmard 1993; Sinha and Häder 1996). The most important one is the production of photoprotective compounds such as mycosporine-like amino acids (MAAs) and scytonemin (Sinha et al. 1998, 1999a, b; 2001); availability of enzymes such as superoxide dismutase, catalase and peroxidase (Burton and Ingold 1984; Canini et al. 2001); repair of DNA damage (Sinha and Häder 2002) and synthesis of shock proteins (Sinha and Häder 1996; Borbely and Suranyi 1988; Bhagwat and Apte 1989).

Organisms are thus affected by several factors that could either increase or decrease their photosynthetic and respiratory activities (Doyle et al. 2005; Nozaki et al. 2002; Shimura and Ichimura 1973; Pope 1975; Pick and Lean 1987; Babin et al. 1996; Shapiro 1997; Hyenstrand et al. 1998; Elser 1999; Dokulil and Teubner 2000; MacIntyre et al. 2000; Xie et al. 2003; Qu et al. 2004; Tank et al. 2005; Wängberg et al. 2006; Sobrino et al. 2008). The key factors affecting these activities are mostly documented on the basis of the growth and development of organisms. Such factors are: (i) seasonal variation in sunlight and UV radiation, which affect photosynthesis; (ii) occurrence of CO_2 forms (dissolved CO_2, carbonic acid, bicarbonate, carbonate); (iii) variation in temperature; (iv) water stress (drought) and precipitation/rainfall; (v) contents and nature of DOM and POM; (vi) nutrient availability; (vii) variation in trace metal ions; (viii) salinity or salt stress; (ix) presence of toxic pollutants; (x) effect of size-fractionated phytoplankton; (xi) global warming.

5.1 Seasonal Variation in Sunlight and UV Radiation on Photosynthesis

Solar radiation is the key driving force for the occurrence of photosynthesis in natural waters (Sinha et al. 2001; Rastogi et al. 2010; Jiang and Qiu 2011; Sobek et al. 2007). Exposure of photosynthetic organisms to strong light (or UV light) can significantly inhibit the PSII activity, with resulting photoinhibition of or photodamage to PS II (Aro et al. 1993; Melis 1999; Andersson and Aro 2001; Han et al. 2001; Nishiyama et al. 2001, 2008; Adir et al. 2003). Photoinhibition of photosynthesis is a process by which excessive irradiance, absorbed by the leaves, can inactivate or impair the chlorophyll-containing reaction centers of chloroplasts, thus inhibiting photosynthesis (Bertamini et al. 2006). Because of the differences among the organisms, the effects of light can be classified into two sections (aquatic microorganisms and higher plants) for their better understanding.

Effects of Sunlight on Aquatic Microorganisms

Cyanobacteria or phytoplankton cells can utilize photosynthetically active radiation (PAR, 400–700 nm) to drive photosynthesis within the euphotic zone (see also global warming chapter "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters") (Smith and Baker 1979; Abboudi et al. 2008; Li et al. 2011). Solar UV-A radiation (315–400 nm) acts as an additional source of energy for photosynthesis to enhance the CO_2 fixation in tropical marine phytoplankton (Li et al. 2011; Gao et al. 2007, 2007). However, UV-A does not bring any enhancement to carbon fixation in pelagic water (Li et al. 2011). The cells of aquatic microorganisms can be exposed to ultraviolet radiation (UVR, 280–400 nm), which can penetrate up to 60 m into the pelagic water column (Smith and Baker 1979). Furthermore, depletion of the stratospheric ozone layer can cause additional penetration of UV radiation in the Arctic and Antarctic regions. Such a phenomenon has detrimental effects on the processes involved in primary production (see also chapter "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters") (Huisman et al. 2006; Häder et al. 2007; Zhang et al. 2007). Solar UV-B (280–315 nm), and partly UV-A (315–400 nm) can reduce growth and photosynthetic rates, increase permeability of cell membranes, damage proteins or DNA molecules, pigments, and even lead to cell death (see also chapter "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters") (Jiang and Qiu 2011; Wängberg et al. 2006; Behrenfeld et al. 1993; Sass et al. 1997; Campbell et al. 1998; Rajagopal et al. 2000; Helbling et al. 2001; He and Häder 2002; Buma et al. 2003; Sobrino et al. 2004; Litchman and Neale 2005; Wu et al. 2005; Bouchard et al. 2006; Agusti and Llabrés 2007; Rath and Adhikary 2007; Gao et al. 2008; Pattanaik et al. 2008; Jiang and Qiu 2005).

It has been shown that, ranging from coastal (case 1) to pelagic (case 2) surface seawaters, UV-B can cause similar inhibition whilst the inhibition of photosynthesis by UV-A (315–400 nm) increases when passing from coastal to offshore waters (Li et al. 2011). UV-B inhibits photosynthesis up to 27 % and UV-A up to 29 %. It has also been shown that the daily integrated inhibition by UV-A can reach 4.3 % and 13.2 %, whilst that by UV-B can reach 16.5 % and 13.5 % in coastal and offshore waters, respectively (Li et al. 2011). Additionally, exclusion of UV radiation can increase photosynthesis by 10–65 % in algae from the Mediterranean, 17–46 % in intertidal algae from southern Chile, and 15–20 % in algae (*Laminaria Saccharina*) from the North Sea (Hanelt et al. 1997; Jiménez et al. 1998; Gómez et al. 2004).

UV-stimulated inorganic carbon acquisition is often observed in phytoplankton species (Beardall et al. 2009; Wu and Gao 2009). Phytoplankton cells grown in nutrient replete conditions are more resistant to solar UV radiation, and also their contents of UV-absorbing compounds increases (Marcoval et al. 2008). Microplankton (>20 m) are more plentiful in coastal waters, while picoplankton (<2 m) are more abundant in open oceans (Marañón et al. 2001; Ho et al. 2008). In terms of their responses to UV, large cells are capable of synthesizing and accumulating UV-absorbing compounds that play a protective role against UV. These screening compounds are not found in picoplankton cells (Raven 1991; Garcia-Pichel 1994) that, therefore, would be more sensitive to solar UV. This issue is partially offset by a much faster repair process of damaged DNA (Helbling et al. 2001; Callieri et al. 2001). Because taxonomic composition, accumulation of UV-absorbing compounds and nutrient availability are typically different, physiological responses of phytoplankton assemblages to solar UV can differ geographically from coastal to pelagic waters (Li et al. 2011).

Cyanobacteria are important and ubiquitous prokaryotes that populate terrestrial and aquatic habitats, and they are important contributors to global photosynthetic biomass production (Whitton and Potts 2000). Enhanced UV-B radiation can affect cyanobacterial growth, photosynthetic efficiency, pigments, morphology, as well as cell size and shape. Anyway, different responses are observed in different species exposed to different UV doses (Wu et al. 2005; Rath and Adhikary 2007; Pattanaik et al. 2008; Jiang and Qiu 2005; Harrison and Smith 2009). It has also been shown that exposure to UV radiation can reduce the activity of alkaline phosphatase, a common extracellular enzyme, by up to 57 %. Interestingly, it is more often decreased under ultraviolet A than ultraviolet B exposure (Tang et al. 2005). As already mentioned, algal nutritional status can influence the UV radiation sensitivity but, on the other hand, UV radiation can inhibit uptake and assimilation of inorganic nutrients (Harrison and Smith 2009). This is likely caused by the rapid UV radiation-induced changes of nitrate into $HO^{\bullet}$ and $^{\bullet}NO_2/NO_2^-$, which may reduce the availability of NO_3^- for primary production (see chapter "Photoinduced Generation of Hydroxyl Radical in Natural Waters").

It is estimated that, depending on location, ambient UV radiation can reduce carbon fixation rates up to 65 % in surface waters of the Antarctic region, down to undetectable levels at 36 m (Boucher and Prezelin 1996). On average, up to 42 % of primary production inhibition in the water column is carried out by UV radiation on a daily basis outside the ozone hole (Wängberg et al. 2006; Harrison and Smith 2009; Helbling et al. 1992; Smith et al. 1992; Holm-Hansen et al. 1993; Bertoni et al. 2011). In contrast, during a ozone hole depletion event, the inhibition is increased to ~50 %. This can be supported by the experimental observations that UV-B radiation can inhibit the oxygen-evolving complex of PSII in *M. aeruginosa* (Jiang and Qiu 2011). The whole electron-transport activities are significantly varied: the transfer from water to methyl viologen being inhibited by 27.9 % under UV-B, that from diphenylcarbazide to methyl viologen by 13.3 % (Jiang and Qiu 2011).

Cyanobacterial blooms in freshwater have apparently increased over the last few decades all over the world (Xu et al. 2000; Chen et al. 2003; McCarthy et al. 2007). UV-B influences the CO_2-uptake mechanism of M. *aeruginosa*, and this cyanobacterium has many adaptive strategies to cope with prolonged UV-B exposure (Jiang and Qiu 2005; Song and Qiu 2007). It has been shown that maximum quantum yield and maximum electron transport rate in seaweeds collected from the Red Sea decreased largely due to the combined effects of increased irradiance (PAR) and presence of UV radiation (Figueroa et al. 2009). A 33-kDa protein of the water-splitting complex is sensitive to UV-B. Therefore, its degradation contributes importantly to the decline of the electron transport rate (Jiang and Qiu 2011; Prabha and Kulandaivelu 2002). Short-term UV-B exposure can severely inhibit photosynthetic capability, which could be quickly restored upon exposure to PAR (Jiang and Qiu 2011). Quite surprisingly, UV-A can assist the photo repair of UV-damaged DNA and enhance carbon fixation under reduced levels of solar radiation or fast mixing conditions (Gao et al. 2007, 2007; Karentz et al. 1991; Barbieri et al. 2002; Helbling et al. 2003). Recent study reveals that the PSII of *M. aeruginosa* FACHB 854 is more sensitive to UV-B exposure than PSI, and the oxygen-evolving complex of PS II is an important target for UV-B damage (Jiang and Qiu 2011).

The mechanisms behind the photoinhibition effects of strong sunlight, UV light or high irradiance (drought/heat stress) on aquatic microorganisms are presumably involving two facts: First, there are direct effects in which a high number of electrons is released from chlorophylls (Chl) (P680) in PSII of microorganisms, upon excitation by strong light or strong UV light (Eq. 5.1). The release of many electrons can produce elevated amounts of reactive oxygen species (ROS) such as ${}^1O_2$, $O_2^{\bullet-}$, H_2O_2 and $HO^\bullet$ (Eq. 5.2). Among the ROS, H_2O_2 can be used in photosynthesis whilst the remaining ROS including H_2O_2 can react with the Chl^+ ($P680^+$) functional groups bound to PSII, killing the cells (Eq. 5.3). These reactions can be schematically depicted as follows:

$$\mathrm{Chl\ (or\ P680)} + h\upsilon \rightarrow \mathrm{Chl}^+ \left(\mathrm{or\ P680}^+\right) + e^- \tag{5.1}$$

$$e^- + O_2 + h\upsilon \rightarrow {}^1O_2/O_2^{\bullet-}/H_2O_2 + h\upsilon \rightarrow HO^\bullet \tag{5.2}$$

$$HO^\bullet \left({}^1O_2/O_2^{\bullet-}/H_2O_2\right) + \mathrm{Chl}^+ \left(\mathrm{or\ P680}^+\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{Chl}^+ \left(\mathrm{or\ P680}^+\right)\mathrm{\ damage} \tag{5.3}$$

ROS production in cells of aquatic microorganisms has generally been detected in earlier studies, which are extensively discussed in earlier sections. The process is supported by the earlier observation that chlorophylls can easily undergo photooxidation, involving attack of singlet oxygen and enzymatic degradation (Brown SB and Hendry 1991; Gossauer and Engel 1996). Experimental studies show that H_2O_2 can affect the cyanobacterium at 10 times lower concentrations than green alga and diatom, and a strong light-dependent toxicity can enhance the difference (Drábková et al. 2007).

Second, indirect effects can be operational by which UV or strong light can produce a significant amount of strong oxidizing agents. For instance, $HO^{\bullet}$ can be photolytically generated in the presence of H_2O_2 (photo-Fenton raction or direct photodissociation), hydrogen peroxide being produced by DOM (of both algal and terrestrial origin). The hydroxyl radical can also be photoproduced by other chemical species such as NO_2^- and NO_3^- (see the chapters "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced Generation of Hydroxyl Radical in Natural Waters" and "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" for a detailed description). The $HO^{\bullet}$ radical would subsequently react with the functional groups present in the cells of aquatic microorganisms. The indirect effect may significantly affect waters with high contents of DOM and POM, which are usually associated to elevated production of photo- and microbial products and, as a consequence, to high photosynthesis and high primary production. Moreover, it has been shown that the production of $HO^{\bullet}$ during an ozone hole (151 Dobson units) is enhanced by at least 20 %, mostly from nitrate photolysis and to a lesser extent from DOM photoinduced reactions, in Antarctic seawater. Similar results have been observed for Arctic water (see chapters "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters" and "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" for detailed description) (Rex et al. 1997; Qian et al. 2001; Randall et al. 2005).

Note that cyanobacteria (or phytoplankton) can produce autochthonous DOM including autochthonous fulvic acids, which are very efficient in the production of H_2O_2 (and of $HO^{\bullet}$ as a consequence under irradiation). Regeneration of autochthonous DOM and nutrients $\left(NO_3^-,\ NO_2^-,\ PO_4^{3-} \text{and } NH_4^+\right)$ occurs during the photoinduced and microbial assimilation of cyanobacteria or phytoplankton, and simultaneously also from the photoinduced degradation of DOM in natural waters (see chapter "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced Generation of Hydroxyl Radical in Natural Waters", and "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters" for detailed description). High solar irradiation generally induces the production of large amounts of H_2O_2 and $HO^{\bullet}$, from DOM or NO_2^- and NO_3^- in aqueous media (see also the chapters "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters" and "Photoinduced Generation of Hydroxyl Radical in Natural Waters") (Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009; Takeda et al. 2004). Moreover, light plays a significant role in the cycling of terrestrially-derived DOM and (to a certain extent) of autochthonous DOM. It can potentially increase metabolism of both terrestrially and microbially derived DOM in natural waters (Hiriart-Baer et al. 2008). Low light levels, due to increased CDOM, do not have significant effects on the benthic microfloral community at mid-shelf locations (Darrow et al. 2003).

Enhanced solar UV-A (315–400 nm) and/or UV-B radiation (280–315 nm) can reduce growth and photosynthetic rates, inhibit pigment production, increase permeability of cell membranes, damage proteins or DNA molecules, and even lead to cell death (see chapter "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters" for more references) (Jiang and Qiu 2011). At normal ozone concentrations (i.e. 344 Dobson Units), UV radiation can reduce primary productivity in surface waters by as much as 50 % (see chapter "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters" for more references) (Cullen and Neale 1994). A normal level of UV radiation also reduces phytoplankton production by 57 % at a depth of 1 m, while such inhibition decreases to <5 % at 30 m, at 50ºS in mid December (Arrigo 1994). Such effects on aquatic organisms might be caused directly by UV radiation and indirectly through high production of $HO^\bullet$ in epilimnetic (upper layer) waters. Both effects are able to alter the structural configuration of organisms with release of many organic substances in epilimnetic (surface layer) waters (see chapter "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters" for more references) (Mostofa et al. 2009; Mostofa et al. 2009; Rastogi et al. 2010; Ingalls et al. 2010). Some studies also hypothesize that the primary target of photodamage to PSII by strong light is the PSII reaction center. A primary event in photoinhibition could be the damage to the D1 protein, which activates its rapid degradation by several proteases (Aro et al. 1993; Andersson and Aro 2001; Nishiyama et al. 2008; Kanervo et al. 1993; Tyystjärvi et al. 2001). Studies show that hydroperoxides (H_2O_2 and organic peroxides, ROOH) are often considered as indicators of membrane damage (see also chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters") (Hagege et al. 1990a, b).

Effects of Sunlight on Higher Plants

High irradiance can affect the PSII activity, with negative effect on the PSII-mediated electron transport rate, disarrangement of PSII system, degradation of the D1 protein and/or its metabolism in a circadian-dependent manner (the same issue could also involve various polypeptides) (Aro et al. 1993; Pandey and Yeo 2008; Maslenkova et al. 1995; Rintamäki et al. 1995; Baena–González and Aro 2002; Booij-James et al. 2002; Hofman et al. 2002; Henmi et al. 2003, 2004; Nováková et al. 2004; Porta et al. 2004; Suzuki et al. 2004; Szilárd et al. 2007). The final result is a decrease of the photosynthetic capacity of plants. The decrease in photosynthetic efficiency is mostly associated with three facts: First, the decline in the enzymatic reactions of the Calvin–Benson cycle (Friedrich and Huffaker 1980); second, the decrease in the light reactions, i.e. the photoinduced reactions of PSI and PSII (Grover and Mohanty 1992; Wingler et al. 2004); and third, the changes in the structure of chloroplasts (Tang et al. 2005). UV-B sensitivity depends on the oxidation state of the water-splitting complex of PS II in higher plant such as spinach (Szilárd et al. 2007). It has been shown that ROS produced endogeneously under high-irradiance conditions can cause more deleterious effect in the decrease of PSII-mediated electron transfer rate, compared with exogenously applied H_2O_2 and $^{\bullet}OH$ stresses (Pandey and Yeo 2008). Strong illumination of thylakoid membranes in the absence of an acceptor can results in oxygen accepting electrons and subsequently producing reactive oxygen species, ROS (Pandey and Yeo 2008).

The photoproduction rate of ROS is largely enhanced under conditions where photon intensity is in excess of that required for the CO_2 assimilation (Asada 2006). It has been shown that the quantum yield of PSII is increased more rapidly than CO_2 assimilation in 20 % O_2, which can result from the electron flux through the water–water cycle (Makino et al. 2002). This flux can reach a maximum just after illumination, and can rapidly produce non-photoinduced quenching. With increasing CO_2 assimilation, the electron flux of water–water cycle and the non-photoinduced quenching is decreased (Makino et al. 2002). The cyclic electron flow around PSI can produce non-photoinduced quenching, which remains at elevated levels upon switching to low oxygen (2 % O_2) (Makino et al. 2002). The water–water cycle is thus believed to dissipate the energy of excess photons (Asada 1999, 2000, 2006; Foyer and Noctor 2000; Osmond 1997; Osmond and Grace 1995;). Such a cycle is defined as the process of the electron flow from water in PSII to water in PSI (Asada 1999). In addition, H_2O_2 and ROS can directly be produced by excited PSII under photoinhibitory conditions that trigger the turnover of the D1 protein (see also earlier sections) (Aro et al. 1993; Prasil et al. 1992; Bradley et al. 1991). ROS can influence the outcome of photodamage, primarily via inhibition of translation of the *psbA* gene, which encodes the precursor of the D1 protein (Nishiyama et al. 2001). The rate of photo-damage is proportional to irradiance (Pandey and Yeo 2008).

The mechanism behind the high irradiance (or heat stress or high temperature or drought) effect on higher plant is the similar to that explained before for cyanobacteria or phytoplankton in aqueous media. However, in higher plants the reaction centers of PSI and PSII in chloroplast thylakoids are the major ROS generation site. Photoreduction of O_2 to H_2O_2 occurs in PSI (Mehler 1951): the primary reduced species is the superoxide radical anion $\left(O_2^{\bullet-}\right)$, and its disproportionation produces H_2O_2 and O_2 (Asada et al. 1974). Correspondingly, ground (triplet) state oxygen $\left({}^3O_2\right)$ in PSII is excited to singlet state $\left({}^1O_2\right)$ by the triplet state of chlorophyll (Hideg et al. 1998; Telfer et al. 1994). The mechanism behind the photoreduction of O_2 in PSI of higher plants according to Asada (Asada 2006) and other studies (Lobanov et al. 2008; Parmon 1985; Bruskov and Masalimov 2002) can be expressed as follows (Eqs. 5.4–5.11):

$$\text{P680 or P700} + h\upsilon \rightarrow e^- + \text{P680}^+ \text{or P700}^+ \quad (5.4)$$

$$O_{2(aq)} + e^- + h\upsilon \rightarrow O_2^{\bullet-}\ (\text{PSI}) \quad (5.5)$$

$$2O_2^{\bullet-} + 2H^+ \rightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2 \quad (5.6)$$

$$H_2O_2 + 2\text{AsA} \rightarrow 2H_2O + 2\text{MDA} \quad (5.7)$$

In this modified mechanism, the electron is originated mostly from photoinduced excitation of both P680 and P700 (Eq. 5.4). Dissolved O_2 in water is thus reduced photolytically, differently from the results of earlier studies. The disproportionation of O_2^- to H_2O_2 and O_2 is catalyzed by superoxide dismutase (Eq. 5.6). H_2O_2 is then reduced to H_2O by ascorbate (AsA), a process that is catalyzed by ascorbate peroxidase (APX). AsA is oxidized to monodehydroascorbate radical, MDA (Eq. 5.7).

Additional electron pathways in chloroplasts that protect the photosynthetic apparatus from photo-oxidative stress are the Mehler reaction, xanthophyll cycle–dependent energy, the cyclic electron flow around PSI, the cyclic electron flow within PSII, and antioxidant metabolism (Mehler 1951; Heber et al. 1978; Verhoeven et al. 1997; Miyake and Yokota 2001; Miyake et al. 2002; Hirotsu et al. 2004). Nitrate assimilation is referred to as alternative electron flow (Makino et al. 2002). The Mehler reaction implies that the photoreduction of O_2 at PSI can produce superoxide radical $\left(O_2{}^{\bullet -}\right)$, which disproportionates to H_2O_2 (Mehler 1951; Asada 2006). It is estimated that the maximum rate of O_2 photoreduction is approximately 7.5 mmol $O_2{}^{\bullet -}\ (\text{mol Chl})^{-1}\ s^{-1}$ (30 mol (mg Chl)$^{-1}$ h^{-1}) in washed thylakoids, which corresponds to 5–10 % of the rate of total electron transport (Asada et al. 1974). It has also been observed that the $O_2{}^{\bullet -}$ reduction rate can reach a maximum around 2.0 kPa O_2 (Heber and French 1968; Takahashi and Asada 1982).

5.2 CO_2 Forms Used in Phytoplankton Photosynthesis

CO_2 and DIC (CO_2, H_2CO_3, $HCO_3{}^-$, and CO_3^{2-}) can be produced either photolytically or microbially from both DOM and POM (e.g. alage or phytoplankton) in natural waters (see also chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" and "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters") (Jones 1992; Jansson et al. 2000; Meili et al. 2000; Grey et al. 2001; Hernes and Benner 2003; Tranvik et al. 2009; Ballaré et al. 2011; Zepp et al. 2011; Miller and Zepp 1995; Graneli et al. 1996; Granéli et al. 1998; Bertilsson and Tranvik 2000; Ma and Green 2004; Xie et al. 2004; Fu et al. 2007). This production varies seasonally and spatially depending on several factors such as contents of DOM and POM, solar intensity, water temperature and other geological and environmental conditions (White et al. 2010).

Gaseous CO_2 is rapidly dissolved in waters (Liu et al. 2010):

$$CO_2 + H_2O \leftrightarrow H_2CO_3 \leftrightarrow H^+ + HCO_3{}^- \leftrightarrow 2H^+ + CO_3^{2-} \tag{5.8}$$

where the reaction (Eq. 5.8) is an equilibrium mixture of dissolved carbon dioxide ($[CO_2]_{aq}$), carbonic acid (H_2CO_3), bicarbonate $\left(HCO_3{}^-\right)$ and carbonate $\left(CO_3{}^{2-}\right)$ ions with the pKa of 6.3 and 10.3 for $H_2CO_3 \leftrightarrow H^+ + HCO_3{}^-$ and $HCO_3{}^- \leftrightarrow H^+ + CO_3{}^{2-}$, respectively (Liu et al. 2010; Appelo and Postma

2005). The proportion of each species depends on pH: at high pH the reaction shifts to the right hand side of (Eq. 5.8) and HCO_3^- dominates at pH between 7 and 9, approximately 95 % of the carbon in water. At pH > 10.5, CO_3^{2-} predominates (Dreybrodt 1988). The equilibrium constants for this system are altered by the salinity of the medium: the values for seawater are an order of magnitude higher than those of freshwater toward the right-hand-side of the reaction (Raven et al. 2002; Millero and Roy 1997).

It is well known that the stable carbon isotope composition ($\delta^{13}C$ value) of organic matter, produced either by phytoplankton or terrestrial plants during photosynthesis, is significantly varied depending on the taxon-specific photosynthetic pathways (such as C_3, C_4, and crassulacean acid metabolism, CAM). It also varies depending on: variety of phytoplankton; diffusion of CO_2; incorporation of CO_2 by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase or Ribulose Bisphosphate Carboxylase-Oxygenase (Rubisco), and respiration; sources and interconversion of CO_2 and HCO_3^- (depending on a variety of environmental conditions including light intensity, temperature, DOM and POM contents, water depth, atmospheric CO_2 concentration and so on) (O'Leary 1981; Cooper and McRoy 1988; Farquhar et al. 1989; Raven and Farquhar 1990; Yoshioka 1997; Raven et al. 2002; Hu et al. 2012). Note that the $\delta^{13}C$ values of $[CO_2]_{aq}$ and DIC are −16.5 to −14.5 ‰ and −7.4 to −4.5 ‰, respectively (Yoshioka 1997). The values of $\delta^{13}C$ of organic matter in marine macroalgae and seagrass collected from the natural environment can vary from –2.7 ‰ to –35.3 ‰ (Raven et al. 2002; Hu et al. 2012; Beardall 2003; Hemminga and Mateo 1996; Raven 1997; Dunton 2001). Plants with C_4 characteristics show $\delta^{13}C$ values of −6 to −19 ‰ whilst plants with C_3 characteristics exhibit $\delta^{13}C$ values of −24 to −34 ‰ (Smith and Epstein 1971).

Such variation in the $\delta^{13}C$ value can be caused by (Farquhar et al. 1989; Raven and Farquhar 1990): (i) the isotope fractionation factor (α), which is the ratio of the reaction rates of $^{12}CO_2$ and $^{13}CO_2$ with Rubisco ($\alpha = 1.029$ for gaseous CO_2 and $\alpha = 1.030$ for dissolved CO_2); (ii) the relative contribution of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase (PEPC) activity to the photosynthetic carbon assimilation; and (iii) the supply of CO_2 to Rubisco is restricted by the boundary layer, stomata, and intercellular gas spaces that can differ for CO_2 diffusion in the gas phase ($\alpha = 1.0044$), and in the aqueous phase ($\alpha = 1.0007$).

The $\delta^{13}C$ values of POM are varied spatially and seasonally. They increase with increasing pH of lake water, which may reflect a shift by phytoplankton from using CO_2 to using HCO_3^- for photosynthesis (Zohary et al. 1994; Doi et al. 2006). The pH is increased with increasing water temperature during the time span of the summer stratification period, which may be connected with photoinduced degradation of DOM and POM (see also chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters") (Kopáček et al. 2003; Mostofa et al. 2005). Photoinduced generation of H_2O_2 $\left(2O_2^{\bullet-} + 2H^+ \rightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2\right)$ (Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009; Fujiwara et al. 1993) might be one of the key factors for enhancing alkalinity or pH in waters. Therefore, uptake of HCO_3^- for phytoplankton photosynthesis at high pH might be the effect of its dominant presence in waters. A significant increase in the

δ^{13}C value in the phytoplankton bloom season suggests that phytoplankton photosynthesis may be limited by CO_2 depletion (Takahashi et al. 1990). It has been observed that aqueous CO_2, $[CO_2]_{aq}$, determined in freshwater and marine waters is relatively low (0.13–35 M) in freshwater and relatively higher (5–120 M) in seawater (Fogel et al. 1992; Francois et al. 1993; Yoshioka 1997; Takahashi et al. 1990; Herczeg and Fairbanks 1987). All aquatic phototrophs are depleted in δ^{13}C relative to dissolved inorganic carbon (DIC), because Rubisco discriminates against ^{13}C (Hu et al. 2012).

The spatial and temporal variability of δ^{13}C values in aquatic organisms depends on several factors such as isotopic shifts in available inorganic carbon, resulting from light-induced HCO_3^- utilization, variation in solar intensity, differences in water temperature, internal recycling of respiratory CO_2, photoinduced generation of DIC from DOM and POM, and dissolution of sedimentary carbonate (Yoshioka 1997; Raven et al. 2002; Jones 1992; Ma and Green 2004; Xie et al. 2004; White et al. 2010; Liu et al. 2010; Dreybrodt 1988; Hemminga and Mateo 1996; Campbell and Fourqurean 2009). It is shown that $[CO_2]_{aq}$ concentration is inversely correlated with the δ^{13}C of organic matter produced by phytoplankton (Rau et al. 1992; Freeman and Hayes 1992). The carbon isotope fractionation of phytoplankton could be a useful indicator for the assessment of its growth rate and of CO_2 availability (Fogel et al. 1992; Takahashi et al. 1991). Phytoplankton can actively transport CO_2 by a carbon-concentrating mechanism (CCM) that can affect its δ^{13}C value (Yoshioka 1997; Sharkey and Berry 1985; Bums and Beardall 1987; Thielmann et al. 1990). Correspondingly, ß-carboxylation catalysed by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase can affect the δ^{13}C of phytoplankton (Descolas-Gros and Fontugne 1985; Falkowski 1991).

To understand the mechanism behind the uptake of CO_2 or HCO_3^-, a fractionation equation was developed for plant photosynthesis (O'Leary 1981; Farquhar et al. 1989; Raven et al. 1993) and phytoplankton photosynthesis (Fogel et al. 1992; Rau et al. 1992; Francois et al. 1993; Jasper and Hayes 1994; Laws et al. 1995; Yoshioka 1997; Berry 1988).

5.2.1 Basic Equation for Expressing Photosynthetic Carbon Isotope Fractionation

The photosynthetic carbon isotope fractionation is initially derived based on the land C_3 plants (O'Leary 1981; Farquhar et al. 1989; Yoshioka 1997). The photosynthetic process for uptake of carbon can be depicted as follows (Yoshioka 1997)::

$$[CO_2]_{out} \underset{k_3}{\overset{k_1}{\longleftrightarrow}} [CO_2]_{in} \longrightarrow k_2 \text{ organic carbon} \tag{5.9}$$

where k_i is the rate constant for process i. Processes 1 and 3 are the diffusive influx and efflux of CO_2, respectively, whilst process 2 is the carboxylation step by

Rubisco. At steady state, or $d[CO_2]_{in}/dt = 0$, the overall fractionation factor (α) can be written as

$$\alpha = 1 + \Delta k_1 + (\Delta k_2 - \Delta k_1)\frac{Ci}{Ce} \tag{5.10}$$

where Ce and Ci are the CO_2 concentrations in air and at the carboxylation site, respectively, and $\Delta k_i = \alpha_i - 1$. In the equation (O'Leary 1981), subscripts for efflux and carboxylation steps are 2 and 3, respectively, and $E_i = 1 + \Delta k_i$:

$$\alpha = E_1(E_3/E_2 + k_3/k_2)(1 + \frac{k_3}{k_2}) \tag{5.11}$$

When $a = \Delta k_1$, $b = \Delta k_2$ and CO_2 concentrations in air and intercellular leaf spaces are denoted in partial pressure p_a and p_i, respectively, then (Eq. 5.10) can be modified into Farquhar's equation:

$$\Delta = \alpha - 1 = a + (b - a)\frac{p_i}{p_a} \tag{5.12}$$

On the other hand, the fractionation equation for passive diffusion-phytoplankton photosynthesis is substantially similar to that of land C_3 plants (Eq. 5.10). The CO_2 diffusion must be considered in the aqueous phase and Ce denotes the CO_2 concentration in bulk solution or $[CO_2]_{aq}$. The term 'CO_2 demand' = 'Ce – Ci' has been introduced into the new model (Rau et al. 1992). The relationship between the $\delta^{13}C$ value of POM and $[CO_2]_{aq}$ can be determined using the fractionation equation that includes the (Ce–Ci) term:

$$\varepsilon_p = \varepsilon_1 + \left(1 - \frac{Ce - Ci}{Ce}\right)(\varepsilon_2 - \varepsilon_1) \tag{5.13}$$

where (Ce – Ci) = 7–8 μM in southwestern Indian Ocean. When (Ce – Ci) is constant, the (Eq. 5.10) at infinite Ce can be expressed as:

$$\alpha = 1 + \Delta k_2 \tag{5.14}$$

This implies that the overall fractionation can reach a maximum value, which corresponds to that of Rubisco (α = 1.027–1.029, or Δk_2 = 0.027 – 0.029) at high Ce (Roeske and O'Leary 1984; Farquhar and Richards 1984). Furthermore, (Ce – Ci) may increase with increasing Ce as found in a culture study of *Skeletonema costatum* and *Emiliania huxley*, which introduces the possibility of β-carboxylation at high Ce (Hinga et al. 1994). Interestingly, the activity of the PEPCKase of *S.costatum* can increase to >50 % of Rubisco activity at the end of growth (Descolas-Gros and Fontugne 1985, 1990).

The low fractionation observed at high Ce is possibly due to β-carboxylation (Goericke and Fry 1994), particularly in the case of PEPCKase-mediating β-carboxylation. The latter shows similar discrimination against $^{13}CO_2$ as that of Rubisco (Arnelle and O'Leary 1992). Active transport by CCM may contribute to a fractionation at high Ce, which is lower than that given by the fractionation equation (Yoshioka 1997). It is shown that passive CO_2 diffusion is efficient to sustain maximum growth of *Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, which does not require active transport of inorganic carbon at $[CO_2]_{aq} = 10$ M (Laws et al. 1995). This study also shows that maximum growth rate is expected when the CO_2 influx is equal to the growth rate (Laws et al. 1995). In that case, Ci = 0 and also the growth rate (photosynthetic activity) is zero or even negative, because of the oxygenase activity of Rubisco (Yoshioka 1997). The contradiction may occur because the growth rate is not independent of Ce and Ci. Therefore, diffusive transport of CO_2 can operate together with active transport (Yoshioka 1997), and CCM possibly requires an energy expenditure (Berry 1988). However, it is difficult to identify the relative contribution of active transport to the total CO_2 influx from the ealier fractionation equations. In the derivation of (Eq. 5.10), it is assumed that the resistance to CO_2 diffusion is similar in either direction across the cell membrane, or $k_1 = k_3$ (Francois et al. 1993). This assumption originally came from the expectation that resistance to CO_2 diffusion through the stoma of a plant leaf would be the same in both directions (O'Leary 1981). Aquatic phytoplankton may have a CCM with different values for this resistance ($k_1 \neq k_3$), probably ($k_1 > k_3$), and thus the fractionation equation can be rewritten as:

$$\alpha = 1 + \Delta k_1 + (\Delta k_2 - \Delta k_1)\frac{k_3\mathrm{Ci}}{k_1\mathrm{Ce}} \tag{5.15}$$

which may provide some measure of the contribution of active transport. It is generally assumed that the resistances to CO_2 diffusion in both directions across the cell membrane are the same (symmetric permeability). A fractionation equation is required to express the decrease in fractionation with increasing contribution of active transport (*f*), as some function *f* (Yoshioka 1997). Basically, *f* and $k_1 \neq k_3$ may have the same importance for CO_2 acquisition by phytoplankton. Therefore, active transport of inorganic carbon by CCM may be linked (as a homologue) to the asymmetric permeability of the cell membrane for CO_2.

Deviation of Fractionation Equations Involving Active Transport (*Yoshioka 1997*)

Various phytoplankton species can actively transport CO_2 and HCO_3^- in aqueous media (Bums and Beardall 1987). However, they depend on two phenomena: (i) the occurrence of internal and external carbonic anhydrase (CA), which can catalyse the equilibrium between CO_2 and HCO_3^- and can affect the determination of the inorganic carbon species crossing the cell membrane; (ii) the difference in inorganic carbon species can substantially vary the fractionation factor of the substrate for photosynthesis. It is shown that fractionation between $[CO_2]_{aq}$ and HCO_3^- can differ by at most 10 ‰ in both equilibrium- and CA-catalyzed reactions (Deines et al. 1974; Paneth and O'Leary 1985). Considering these phenomena, it is important to develop the fractionation equations for two cases in which transported carbon has the δ^{13}C value of either bulk $[CO_2]_{aq}$ or HCO_3^-.

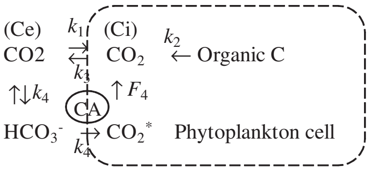


Fig. 8 Schematic presentation of the active transport of CO_2. The $\delta^{13}C$ of the actively transported carbon (CO_2^*) is assumed to be the same as that of the CO_2 in the medium (Ce). *Data source* Yoshioka (1997)

(1) ***Active transport of CO_2***. The $\delta^{13}C$ value of actively transported inorganic carbon is assumed to be the same as that of Ce (Fig. 8). Extracellular CA may contribute to the conversion of HCO_3^- to CO_2 at the cell surface.

At steady state:

$$\frac{\mathrm{dCi}}{\mathrm{d}t} = k_1\mathrm{Ce} + F_4 - (k_2 - k_3)\mathrm{Ci} = 0 \tag{5.16}$$

where F_4 is the is the flux of actively transported CO_2.
The relative contribution of active transport (f) can be defined by:

$$f = \frac{F_4}{k_1\mathrm{Ce} + F_4} \tag{5.17}$$

If $0 \leq f < 1$, (Eq. 5.17) can be rewritten as:

$$\frac{\mathrm{dCi}}{\mathrm{d}t} = \frac{1}{1-f}k_1\mathrm{Ce} - (k_2 + k_3)\mathrm{Ci} = 0 \tag{5.18}$$

Overall, fractionation becomes:

$$\alpha = 1 + \Delta k_1 + (\Delta k_2 - \Delta k_1)(1 - f)\frac{\mathrm{Ci}}{\mathrm{Ce}} \tag{5.19}$$

By assuming the same f value for $^{12}CO_2$ and $^{13}CO_2$, and $\Delta k_1 = \Delta k_3$, (Eq. 5.19) becomes the same as (Eq. 5.15) when k_1/k_3 is substituted for $(1 - f)$. This supports the expectation that active transport might be linked with the asymmetric permeability of the cell membrane for CO_2. Leakiness, X (the ratio of efflux to influx of DIC) (Berry 1988), can be expressed as follows:

$$X = 1 + \frac{k_3\mathrm{Ci}}{k_1\mathrm{Ce}\,\mathrm{F}_4}(1 - f)\frac{\mathrm{Ci}}{\mathrm{Ce}} \tag{5.20}$$

When all carbon is transported by active transport ($f = 1$), k_1Ce would be zero. In that case, one cannot substitute $f = 1$ in (Eq. 5.19), because the denominator in (Eq. 5.18) becomes zero. Then, α becomes:

X is not zero, but

$$\begin{aligned}\alpha &= 1 + \frac{\Delta k_2 - \Delta k_1}{\Delta k_1 + 1}\frac{k_3\mathrm{Ci}}{\mathrm{F}_4} \\ &= 1 + (\Delta k_2 - \Delta k_1)\frac{k_3\mathrm{Ci}}{\mathrm{F}_4}\end{aligned} \tag{5.21}$$

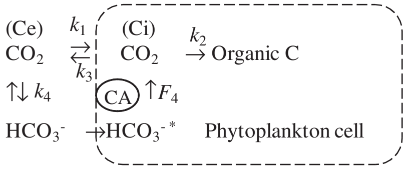


Fig. 9 Schematic presentation of the active transport of HCO_3^-. The $\delta^{13}C$ of the actively transported carbon (HCO_3^{-*}) is assumed to be the same as that of HCO_3^- in the medium. *Data source* Yoshioka (1997)

$$X = \frac{k_3 \mathrm{Ci}}{F_4} \tag{5.25}$$

(2) ***Active transport of HCO_3^-***: The transported carbon has the same $\delta^{13}C$ value as HCO_3^-, as depicted in the scheme shown in (Fig. 9). The overall fractionation equation is substantially different from Eq. (5.19), although the steady-state for Ci is denoted by a similar term as Eq. (5.16), which can be written as:

$$\alpha = \frac{(\Delta k_1 + 1)(\Delta k_3 + 1)(1 - X) + (\Delta k_1 + 1)(\Delta k_2 + 1)X}{(\Delta k_3 + 1)(1 - f) + (\Delta k_1 + 1)(\Delta k_3 + 1)(\Delta k_4 + 1)f} \tag{5.23}$$

where Δk_4 denotes the fractionation in the CO_2—HCO_3^- dissociation process. Note that f and X are the same as those in the active transport of CO_2.

Considering that the second- and third-order terms of Δk_i are negligible, and $\Delta k_1 = \Delta k_3$, then α can be approximated as follows:

$$\alpha = 1 + \Delta k_1(1 - f) + (\Delta k_2 - \Delta k_1)(1 - f)\frac{\mathrm{Ci}}{\mathrm{Ce}} - \Delta k_{4f} \tag{5.24}$$

When $f = 1$, α becomes:

$$\alpha = 1 + (\Delta k_2 - \Delta k_1)\frac{k_3 \mathrm{Ci}}{F_4} - \Delta k_4 \tag{5.25}$$

which implies that the overall fractionation decreases by ($\Delta k_1 + \Delta k_4$) when all carbon derives from the active transport of HCO_3^- $(f = 1)$, compared to the passive diffusion model (Eq. 5.15). It can be deduced from (Eq. 5.24) that all fractionation steps, including overall fractionation would be affected by f. The difference between (Eqs. 5.19 and 5.24) or ($\Delta k_1 + \Delta k_4$) corresponds to the difference in $\delta^{13}C$ values between CO_2 and HCO_3^-. These equations indicate that the overall fractionation from $[CO_2]_{aq}$ to organic carbon may be less than unity under some conditions (Yoshioka 1997).

From a reanalysis of Hinga's data (Hinga et al. 1994) one gets that the active transport of CO_2 for *S. costatum* can contribute ~ 30–40 % of the total carbon influx. The relative contribution of active transport can reach 25–35 %, without any change in CO_2 demand for an uptake of 10 % of the total carbon mediated by β-carboxylation

(Yoshioka 1997). Finally, carbon assimilation by various kinds of phytoplankton, such as *S. costatum*, *Microcystis* spp. and others (Fogel et al. 1992; Francois et al. 1993; Yoshioka 1997; Takahashi et al. 1990; Herczeg and Fairbanks 1987; Hinga et al. 1994) may operate under almost constant CO_2 demand, amounting on average to 4.4 μM in seawater and 0.29 μM in freshwater (Yoshioka 1997). Phytoplankton photosynthesis is largely dependent on habitats (either seawater or freshwater), and on phytoplankton species that have variable efficiency for CCM. The process involves either active transport of HCO_3^-, or coupled dehydration of HCO_3^- by a cell-surface carbonic anhydrase and CO_2 transport (MacIntyre et al. 2000; Badger and Price 1992; Tortell et al. 1997; Berman-Frank et al. 1998; Nimer et al. 1999).

5.3 Variation in Temperature

Temperature, driven by solar radiation, is one of the key factors for variating the primary production by photosynthesis in natural waters (Sobek et al. 2007; Mortain-Bertrand et al. 1988; Davison 1991; Wilen et al. 1995; Lesser and Gorbunov 2001; Baulch et al. 2005; Doyle et al. 2005; Yoshiyama and Sharp 2006; Ogweno et al. 2008; Bouman et al. 2010; Fu et al. 2007). This effect can be discussed, based on aquatic microorganisms and higher plants.

Temperature Effects on Aquatic Microorganisms

Cyanobacteria, the most ancient life forms on earth, are unusual prokaryotic microorganisms that are able to perform oxygenic photosynthesis. Optimum growth, with respect to optimal temperatures, is in this case influenced by their ability to tolerate temperature stress, such extreme cold in Antarctica (where temperatures never exceed −20 °C) and in water pockets of Antarctic lake ice, where temperatures are always below 0 °C. At the opposite end of the variation scale there are extremely high temperatures such as 55–60 °C and even the case of hot springs, where temperatures reach 70 °C (Schopf et al. 1965; Meeks and Castenholz 1971; Margulis 1975; Priscu et al. 1998; Psenner and Sattler 1998; Ward et al. 1998).

At ambient water temperature (WT), the primary excitation requires 2–3 ps, and the subsequent electron transfer to the primary quinone QA exhibits multiphasic kinetics (80–300 ps) (Dashdorj et al. 2004). It is commonly considered that that the primary excitation occurs within 1–3 ps after the creation of the electronically excited special pair P700* (Brettel 1997; Dashdorj et al. 2004). The state of thylakoid membranes in cyanobacteria plays a prominent role in the tolerance of the photosynthetic machinery to environmental stresses, such as cold (chilling) (Wada et al. 1990; Murata et al. 1992).

At low temperatures, ultrafast time-resolved spectroscopy suggests multiexponential evolution of the excited state and of photoproduct populations, even when excitation takes place in the red edge of the absorption spectrum (Germano et al. 2004). The different time components observed at low temperatures are generally recognized to produce charge separation. The latter can either take place through direct excitation of the primary donor by 1–5 ps (Prokhorenko and Holzwarth 2000; Tang et al. 1990; Germano M et al. 1995; Groot et al. 1997; Konermann et al. 1997; Greenfield et al. 1999), or be slowed down by energy transfer to the primary donor in tens or hundreds of picoseconds (Groot et al. 1997; Greenfield et al. 1999). However, calculations based on structural information, from both the crystallographic structure and a model, predict subpicosecond excitation energy equilibration among the six central cofactors (Durrant et al. 1995; Renger and Marcus 2002; Zouni et al. 2001; Kamiya and Shen 2003; Svensson et al. 1996; Leegwater et al. 1997). Electron transfer thus occurs from other Chls, and the slower components observed in the tens of picoseconds timescale at low temperatures are due to secondary electron transfer (Prokhorenko and Holzwarth 2000). A model study has shown that the ~67 % variability of observed primary production indicates that estuarine production is mainly controlled by light availability and temperature (Yoshiyama and Sharp 2006). Bacterial abundance (12×10^6 mL^{-1}) and production (1.7 g C L^{-1} h^{-1}) depend on temperature. During late spring and summer, at constantly higher temperatures, bacterial production can correlate positively with readily utilisable substrates and humic compounds (Freese et al. 2007).

High surface temperatures and heavy precipitation in late spring and summer can give rise to a highly-stratified water column that can stimulate a series of phytoplankton blooms. During winter in Tokyo bay, a weakly-stratified and deeply-mixed water column can lead to a rapid decline in phytoplankton biomass under light-limited growth conditions (Bouman et al. 2010). The effect of high WT can be a decrease in PSII efficiency, which can ultimately cause cell stress (Lesser and Gorbunov 2001).

At highly elevated WT, several effects on phytoplankton can take place such as disorganization of thylakoid membranes, disrupted electron flow to the dark reactions of photosystem II, elevated concentrations of damaging oxygen and hydroxyl radicals, and the loss of the D1 repair protein (Goulet et al. 2005). The mechanism behind the changes in photosynthetic efficiency caused by WT, driven by natural solar intensity, mostly follows a similar mechanism as sunlight effects (see the earlier section). However, WT can cause photosynthetic efficiency to be either enhanced or decreased, an issue that involves three facts: First, at low WT (lower than 12 °C, including chilling stress that generally refers to nonfreezing temperatures at 0–12 °C) the key reactants such as CO_2, H_2O_2 and DIC (generated both photolytically and microbially from DOM and POM) are quite low at low sunshine in natural surface waters. Low availability of these reactants can decrease the photosynthetic efficiency of aquatic microorganisms in natural waters.

Second, at moderate WT (approximately 12–25 °C) and with an increase in WT, the key reactants are significantly increased, usually also because of enhanced sunlight intensity. This effect may greatly enhance photosynthesis at optimum WT and, as a consequence, primary production in waters. It has been shown that the Chl *a* concentrations at the epilimnion are well correlated with WT in lakes, but those correlations are not observed in the deeper layers (Fu et al. 2010; Mostofa KMG et al., unpublished data). This suggests that an optimum water temperature, driven by solar intensity, may play a significant role in the origin of Chl *a* or in enhancing phytoplankton biomass in natural waters.

At highly elevated WT (approximately >25–50 °C), photoinduced and microbial degradation of DOM and POM is extremely enhanced, with extremely high generation of H_2O_2, CO_2 and DIC. It has been shown that $[CO_2]_{aq}$ is significantly higher (~10–120 M) at 25 °C than at 15 °C (~5–110 M) or at 9 °C (~5–50 M) in marine waters (Hinga et al. 1994). This effect can cause extremely high photosynthesis and high primary production. This can be supported by the synergistic effect of high H_2O_2, combined with high seawater temperature, which can cause a 134 % increase in respiration rates. Such an increase surpassed the effect of either H_2O_2 or high seawater temperature alone (Higuchi et al. 2009). High temperature, driven by strong solar intensity, is responsible for high production of H_2O_2 (see also chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters") (Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009), which is directly linked with photosynthesis. Simultaneously, this process can also generate a high amount of ROS such as $O_2^{\bullet-}$, $^1O_2$, H_2O_2, and $HO^{\bullet}$. The latter is a strong oxidizing agent, produced either from H_2O_2 (via direct photo-dissociation by sunlight or photo-Fenton reaction) or other sources, such as the direct photolysis of NO_2^- and NO_3^- (see the chapters "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced Generation of Hydroxyl Radical in Natural Waters" and "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters"). This effect can significantly degrade algal or phytoplankton cells, thereby decreasing the photosynthetic efficiency. All these processes should be able to significantly promote the photosynthetic efficiency in waters with high contents of DOM and POM.

Temperature Effects on Higher Plants

Plants need an optimum temperature for photosynthesis. The stress represented by extremely high- or low-temperature has a significantly negative effect on the growth and productivity of plants (Allen and Ort 2001; Adams et al. 2002; Adams Iii et al. 2004; Öquist and Huner 2003; Yang et al. 2009). It has been shown that suboptimal and above-optimal temperatures can promote photoinhibition, caused by an over-excitation of photosystems (Powles 1984; Öquist et al. 1993; Huner et al. 1998). Effects of temperature on the photosynthesis of plants have been discussed as follows: First, low temperature stress or chilling stress (generally at 0–12 °C) can highly inhibit growth and development of most plants, and in particular of those coming from tropical and subtropical regions (Allen and Ort 2001; Yang et al. 2009; D'Ambrosio et al. 2006).

The chilling stress or lower temperatures can affect several physiological functions and induce water deficiency. Commonly observed effects are decrease of leaf water potential, of electron transport rate, of total Chl contents, of CO_2 uptake and of the carotenoid content; stomatal closure; inhibition of thylakoid electron transport and photophosphorylation; Rubisco inactivation; inhibition of carbohydrate metabolism; and finally, a significant decrease of the maximum quantum efficiency of PSI and PSII primary photochemistry (Allen and Ort 2001; Yang et al. 2009; D'Ambrosio et al. 2006; Berry and Bjorkman 1980; Eamus 1986; Sage and

Sharkey 1987; Huner et al. 1993; Ebrahim et al. 1998; Sundar and Ramachandra Reddy 2001; Caramori et al. 2002; Kudoh and Sonoike 2002; Yu et al. 2002; Huang and Guo 2005). The latter effect can limit the photosynthetic rates or processes of chilling-sensitive plants.

It is also shown that low temperatures can inhibit the enzymes of carbon assimilation, such as fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase and sedoheptulose-1,7-bisphosphatase (D'Ambrosio et al. 2006; Sassenrath et al. 1990; Sassenrath and Ort 1990). It has also been shown that the O_2-induced inhibition of photosynthesis can increase with temperature, from 12.2 % at 5 °C to 33.5 % at 35 °C (D'Ambrosio et al. 2006). Plants of *B. vulgaris* exposed to low temperatures (5–15 °C) also show a significant stimulation of CO_2 assimilation at 2 % O_2 concentration (D'Ambrosio et al. 2006). The inhibition of photosynthesis (photorespiration) at high temperatures is generally caused by the increase of the ratio oxygenase/carboxylase activity of Rubisco (Sage and Sharkey 1987).

It has been observed that low night temperature under chilling conditions (mostly affected at 5 °C) can increase photoinhibition of photosynthesis with a marked loss of D1 and 33 kDa proteins in various plants (Yang et al. 2009; Sundar and Ramachandra Reddy 2001; Lidon et al. 2001; Bertamini et al. 2006). This can be due to accumulation of soluble sugars and reduced orthophosphate cycling from the cytosol back to the chloroplast. Therefore, it limits the ATP synthesis needed for Rubisco regeneration (Ebrahim et al. 1998; Hurry et al. 1998). Inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport is susceptible to lessen net photosynthesis in some chilling-sensitive plant species, despite relatively minimal reductions in the ratio of variable to maximum chlorophyll (Chl) fluorescence (F_v/F_m). Such an effect is due to the net photoinactivation of PSI rather than PSII (Bertamini et al. 2006; Tjus et al. 1998; Sonoike 1999). A significant decrease of electron transport rate under chilling conditions might cause a low temperature-induced limitation of carbon metabolism. Furthermore, sinks of electrons can result in alternative processes to CO_2 fixation (D'Ambrosio et al. 2006; Huner et al. 1993; Osmond 1981; Hendrickson et al. 2003, 2004). The decrease of electron transport in PSII (D'Ambrosio et al. 2006) is susceptible to decrease in the photoinduced generation of $O_2^{\bullet-}$ and then H_2O_2, which is directly liked to the occurrences of photosynthesis. The decrease in the contents of H_2O_2 production at chilling conditions can decrease the photosynthesis that subsequently decreases the growth and development of plants. This effect is mostly responsible for other physiological changes in plants at chilling stress.

It has also been observed that a significant increase of the proportion of electron flow in chilling conditions can occur in non-assimilative processes in some plants, such as maize and grapevine leaves (Fryer et al. 1998; Flexas et al. 1999). These studies suggest that a higher electron flow could reach O_2, by the Mehler reaction, as an alternative acceptor to CO_2 at low temperatures. This effect can enhance the production of ROS such as $O_2^{\bullet-}$ and H_2O_2, which may not be used in photosynthesis because of CO_2 shortage and other still unknown reasons. In contrast, H_2O_2 and photogenerated $HO^{\bullet}$ can damage the cells. Coherently, damage of chlorophyll-protein complexes and pigments in has been observed in plant cells under chilling condition (Powles 1984; Kudoh and Sonoike 2002; Bongi and Long 1987; Garstka et al. 2007). The decrease of the carotenoid content at lower temperatures in *B. vulgaris* can enhance damage by ROS, because of the important photoprotective function of carotenoids in scavenging highly destructive singlet oxygen. Furthermore, they can prevent $^1O_2$ formation by reacting with the chlorophyll triplet state (Havaux et al. 1998). Low temperature stress can also enhance photodamage to PS II under strong light (Wada et al. 1990; Murata et al. 1992; Öquist et al. 1993; Öquist and Huner 1991), and repair of PS II under low-temperature stress conditions is inhibited both in *Synechocystis* and plants (Gombos et al. 1994; Wada et al. 1994; Moon et al. 1995; Alia et al. 1998).

At higher temperature (>25 °C) caused by heat stress or drought stress, photosynthetic efficiency is significantly altered and can lead to decreased growth and development of plants (D'Ambrosio et al. 2006; Pastenes and Horton 1996; Pastenes and Horton 1996; Salvucci and Crafts-Brandner 2004; Sharkey 2005). The effect of high temperature on organisms is expected to become more and more significant. The global mean temperature has increased by 0.6 °C from 1990 to 2000 and is projected to increase by another 1.4 to over 5 °C by 2100 (see chapter "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters" for detailed description). Heat stress can induce several processes such as: saturation of electron transport rate and disruption of its activity; decrease of stomatal conductance; increase in increase in O_2-consuming photorespiration and non-photoinduced quenching; decreased affinity of the enzyme for CO_2; decrease in CO_2 fixation; inactivation of the oxygen-evolving enzymes of PSII; increase in the activity of antioxidant enzymes such as superoxide dismutase, ascorbate peroxidase, guaiacol peroxidase, and catalase; decrease in PSII activity, and finally of photosynthetic capacity (Ogweno et al. 2008; D'Ambrosio et al. 2006; Pastenes and Horton 1996; Pastenes and Horton 1996; Salvucci and Crafts-Brandner 2004; Sharkey 2005; Schuster and Monson 1990; Heckathorn et al. 2002; Mazorra et al. 2002; Barua et al. 2003; Núñez et al. 2003; El-Shintinawy et al. 2004; Rivero et al. 2004; Cao et al. 2005).

Moderate heat stress can cause increased thylakoid proton conductance and increased cyclic electron flow around PSI (Pastenes and Horton 1996; Bukhov et al. 1999, 2000; Bukhov and Carpentier 2000; Egorova and Bukhov 2002). PSI-mediated cyclic electron flow can occur via either of two routes: the first is antimycin A-sensitive and involves ferredoxin plastoquinone reductase; the second one involves the NAD(P)H dehydrogenase complex (Bukhov et al. 2000; Thomas et al. 1986; Boucher et al. 1990; Joët et al. 2001).

It has also been shown that high temperatures stress (often above 45 °C) can damage PSII (Terzaghi et al. 1989; Thompson et al. 1989; Gombos et al. 1994; Çjánek et al. 1998; Yamane et al. 1998). Furthermore, photorespiration increases with increasing temperature, faster than photosynthesis (Schuster and Monson 1990). High leaf temperatures can reduce plant growth, and it is estimated that up to 17 % decrease in crop yield can occur for each degree Celsius increase of average temperature during the growing season (Lobell and Asner 2003). Additionally, leaves with low transpiration rates (e.g. oak leaves) can suffer frequent high-temperature episodes when leaf temperature can exceed the air temperature by as much as 15 °C (Singsaas and Sharkey 1998; Hanson et al. 1999; Singsaas et al. 1999). Rubisco can produce hydrogen peroxide as a result of oxygenase side reactions, which can increase substantially with temperature (Sharkey 2005).

Moreover, an increase in temperature can induce sinks of electron transport different from CO_2 assimilation, and photorespiration is increased at 30–35 °C (D'Ambrosio et al. 2006). The O_2-independent electron transport can account for up to 20 % of the total PSII electron transport in wild watermelon leaves (Miyake and Yokota 2000, 2001). The electron flux in PSII that exceeds the flux required for the cycles of photosynthetic carbon reduction and photorespiratory carbon oxidation, can induce photoreduction of O_2 in the water–water cycle (Miyake and Yokota 2000, 2001). It has been shown that the greater partitioning of reductive power to non-assimilative processes consuming O_2 (photorespiration, Mehler reaction and chlororespiration) with respect to CO_2 assimilation allows keeping the PSII efficiency factor unmodified at temperatures as high as 35 °C (D'Ambrosio et al. 2006).

The unsaturation of fatty acids can protect PSII from the inhibition of the activity that is caused by strong light at low temperatures (Wada et al. 1990; Murata et al. 1992), and can accelerate the repair of photodamaged PSII (Gombos et al. 1994; Wada et al. 1994; Moon et al. 1995). After photodamage to PSII in *Synechocystis* at low temperatures (0–10 °C), activity recovery can reach up to 50 % of the original level in the darkness at moderate temperatures, without the de novo synthesis of D1 protein (Nishiyama et al. 2008).

High-temperature stress can disrupt the cellular metabolic homeostasis and promote the production of reactive oxygen species (H_2O_2, $^1O_2$, $O_2^{\bullet -}$, and $HO^{\bullet}$) (Mittler 2002). Oxidative stress occurs in any plant cell when there is an imbalance between production of ROS and antioxidant defense (Apel and Hirt 2004; Mittler 2002; Scandalios 2002). The consequence is a decrease of the net photosynthetic efficiency that affects various plant activities (Ogweno et al. 2008; Apel and Hirt 2004; García-Ferris and Moreno 1994; Alscher et al. 1997; Anderson 2002; Irihimovitch and Shapira 2000; Pfannschmidt 2003). Calvin-cycle enzymes within chloroplasts are particularly sensitive to high levels of H_2O_2, which decreases CO_2 fixation and foliar biomass (Willekens et al. 1997; Zhou et al. 2004, 2006). The mechanism behind the decline of plant photosynthesis by high-temperature stress, driven by high irradiance or drought or heat stress, is similar to that of high irradiance as mentioned earlier.

5.4 *Effects of Water Stress (Drought) and of Precipitation/Rainfall*

Water stress or drought stress can significantly affect plant photosynthesis and decrease their growth, development and productivity (Li and van Staden 1998; Hassan 2006; Liu et al. 2006; Ohashi et al. 2006; Fariduddin et al. 2009). Water or drought stress can stimulate changes in water balance, leaf area expansion, absorption of photosynthetically active radiation, stomatal closure that reduces the internal CO_2 concentration, integrity of membranes and proteins, metabolic dysfunction, damage at the cellular and subcellular membrane levels via lipid peroxidation, loss of activity of membrane-based enzymes, chloroplast capacity, and PSII activities (Jones and Turner 1978; Matsuda and Riazi 1981; Kaiser 1987; Asada 1992; Hopkins and Hüner 1995; Aziz and Larher 1998; Nam et al. 1998; Cornic 2000; Wilson et al. 2000; Lawlor 2002; Velikova and Tsonev 2003; Flexas et al. 2004; Hassan 2006; Fariduddin et al. 2009; Munns et al. 1979). The final result is a decline in net photosynthesis. The drought stress can reduce stomatal conductance and lead to decreased carbon assimilation, with consequently low biomass production (Fariduddin et al. 2009; Medrano et al. 2002). Decrease in photosynthetic efficiency is generally attributed to reduced CO_2 supply resulting from stomatal closure (Hsiao 1973). A decrease in nitrate reductase activity can inhibit protein synthesis, inactivate enzymes, and reduce the flux of nitrate to the leaf (Fariduddin et al. 2009; Morilla et al. 1973; Shaner and Boyer 1976). The rapid loss of nitrate reductase activity could be part of a biochemical adaptation to water deficit, shutting off the nitrate assimilation pathway and preventing accumulation of nitrite and ammonium (Huffaker et al. 1970).

Cell membranes, which are structurally composed of large amounts of polyunsaturated fatty acid, are highly susceptible to react photolytically with possible changes in membrane fluidity, permeability, and cellular metabolic functions (Bandyopadhyay et al. 1999). The elevation in the antioxidant system defences can detoxify the reactive oxygen species generated by drought stress and can thereby recover the altered physiological performance of stressed plants (Fariduddin et al. 2009).

Water (drought) stress and high temperature together can cause a marked decrease of PSII activity that, together with other functions, can lead to a significant decrease in the net photosynthetic rate of plants (Hassan 2006; Flagella et al. 1998; Hassan et al. 1998; Yordanov et al. 1997, 1999, 2000). It has been shown that this effect may be caused by stomatal and non-stomatal limitations. Stomatal closure usually occurs before inhibition of photosynthesis and restricts CO_2 availability at the assimilation sites in chloroplast. In contrast, non-stomatal limitation of photosynthesis has been attributed to reduced carboxylation efficiency, reduced ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate (RuBP) regeneration, or inhibited chloroplast activity (Wise et al. 1992; Lawlor 1995; Shangguan et al. 1999). Conversely, water stress mostly causes a progressive suppression of photosynthetic carbon assimilation in desiccation-tolerant and intolerant wheat plants (Deltoro et al. 1998).

The mechanism behind the water (drought) stress effect of decreasing photosynthesis is similar to that of high-irradiance/high temperature stress. It occurs particularly in tropical and subtropical regions as mentioned before. Moreover, water stress or drought in low temperature regions can decrease the water content of plant cells that contain dissolved O_2. Shortage of dissolved O_2 in response to water stress can decrease the photoinduced generation of H_2O_2, which is directly linked to photosynthesis. This effect can decrease photosynthesis and cause decline in growth or death of organisms.

The water stress can shift the temperature threshold towards higher values and cause an increase of the heat resistance (Yordanov et al. 1997, 2000; Havaux

1992). Some desiccation-tolerant cells accumulate large amounts of the disaccharides trehalose and/or sucrose. Of these, mostly trehalose can prevent damage from dehydration, not only by inhibiting fusion between adjacent membrane vesicles during drying, but also by maintaining membrane lipids in the fluid phase in the absence of water (Singh et al. 2002; Crowe et al. 1987, 1992; Leslie et al. 1994). Trehalose can depress the phase transition temperature of the dry lipids after desiccation and maintain them in the liquid crystal state (Crowe et al. 1992; Leslie et al. 1994). The increasing activities of catalase, peroxidase and superoxide dismutase and the level of proline can constitute a natural endogenous defense system that increases the response to water stress (Fariduddin et al. 2009; Schützendübel and Polle 2002).

Rainfall can greatly increase photosynthesis, particularly by increasing various physiological phenomena such as leaf water potential, net photosynthetic rate, stomatal conductance, and transpiration (Souch and Stephens 1998; Smit and Rethman 2000; Morris et al. 2004; Li et al. 2007). Moreover, it can significantly enhance the sudden growth of plants all over the world at the beginning of summer season and at the end of winter season. The consequence is an increase of annual biomass production and a simultaneous increase of the production of various food and crops. Maximum photoinduced efficiency of PSII is significantly increased with an increase in rainfall (Li et al. 2007). Among other issues, this might also be caused by the occurrence of H_2O_2 and nutrients in rain water. The supply of exogenous H_2O_2 from rainfall (up to 200 μM, see chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters") could enhance photosynthesis and make PSII reach its maximum photoinduced efficiency. On the other hand, leaf wetness causes not only instantaneous suppression of photosynthesis but also chronic damage to the photosynthetic apparatus (Ishibashi and Terashima 1995). Interestingly, a direct link has been observed between rainwater H_2O_2 content and the rate of photosynthesis (Komissarov 1995, 2003; Mostofa et al. 2009). However, high concentrations of H_2O_2 (50–100 M) in the presence of iron (Fe) and oxalate can generate $HO^\bullet$ that would decrease plant productivity and growth (Kobayashi et al. 2002).

In the case of aquatic microorganisms, drought stress or absence of rainfall for a longer period can significantly affect photosynthesis. In this case, similar mechanisms are followed as for high light irradiance as explained in the earlier section.

5.5 Effects of the Contents and Nature of DOM and POM

Organic matter (OM) consisting of DOM and POM is one of the key factors that can produce nutrients (NO_2^-, NO_3^- and PO_4^{3-}) and various photo- and microbial products, such as H_2O_2, CO_2, DIC, LMW DOM, and so on (see also chapters "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Chlorophylls and Their Degradation in Nature", and "Impacts of Global Warming on

Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters") (Mostofa et al. 2009; Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009; Zhang et al. 2009; Tranvik et al. 2009; Zepp et al. 1987, 2011; Mostofa et al. 2011; Graneli et al. 1996; Granéli et al. 1998; Ma and Green 2004; White et al. 2010; Liu et al. 2010; Fu et al. 2010; Palenik et al. 1987; Cooper and Lean 1992; Bushaw et al. 1996; Molot et al. 2005; Kim et al. 2006; Johannessen et al. 2007; Borges et al. 2008; Li et al. 2008; Kujawinski et al. 2009; Lohrenz et al. 2010; Omar et al. 2010; Cai 2011). Such processes can influence photosynthesis directly or indirectly in water.

Photoinduced degradation of DOM and POM (POM includes e.g. phytoplankton) can be summarized as follows (Eq. 5.29):

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathrm{DOM + POM + h\upsilon \rightarrow\ H_2O_2 + CO_2 + DIC +\ LOW\ DOM +\ NO_3{}^- + NO_2{}^-}\\&\mathrm{+PO_4^{3-} + autochthonous\ DOM +\ other\ species}\end{aligned} \tag{5.29}$$

where DIC is usually defined as the sum of an equilibrium mixture of dissolved

$$\mathrm{CO_2, H_2CO_3,\ HCO_3{}^-,\ and\ CO_3^{2-}}.$$

Microbial degradation of DOM and POM could be indicated as (5.30):

$$\begin{aligned}&\mathrm{DOM + POM + microbes \rightarrow H_2O_2 + CO_2 + DIC +\ LOW\ DOM}\\&\mathrm{+ NO_3{}^- + PO_4^{3-} + autochthonous\ DOM +\ other\ species}\end{aligned} \tag{5.30}$$

Products of these reactions are extensively discussed in chapter "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters" and "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Colored and Chromophoric Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Fluorescent Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters". The compounds H_2O_2, CO_2, DIC, and nutrients ($NO_3{}^-$ and $PO_4{}^{3-}$) are primarily responsible for an increase in photosynthetic efficiency in water (Eq. 3.1). Therefore photosynthesis depends on the contents and chemical nature of allochthonous OM (of terrestrial vascular plant origin) and autochthonous OM (of algal or phytoplankton origin). They are characterized by a large variation in different water environments (see chapter "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters"). Dependence of photosynthesis on OM (DOM and POM) is supported by several observation reported below.

First, DOM contents can affect photosynthesis in the water column. DOM can limit productivity and affect epilimnetic and hypolimnetic respiration (Jackson and Hecky 1980; Carpenter et al. 1998; Hanson et al. 2003; Houser et al. 2003; Druon et al. 2010). Both DOM and POM can limit light penetration in deeper water, thus shoaling the euphotic zone (Bertilsson and Tranvik 2000; Laurion et al. 2000; Hayakawa and Sugiyama 2008; Effler et al. 2010). The vertical attenuation coefficient for downward irradiance of PAR (K_{PAR}) is strongly dependent on water color (Eloranta 1978; Jones and Arvola 1984), which subsequently depends on DOC concentration (Jones and Arvola 1984). Elevated DOM may decrease the efficiency of photosynthesis and growth in deeper waters and produce surface Chl *a* maxima in the upper epilimnion (0–8 m). Such an effect has been observed in the lakes Hongfeng, Baihua and Kinneret, and is quite different from Lake Biwa (0–20 m) and Lake Baikal where DOM contents are relatively low (see also chapters "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" and "Chlorophylls and Their Degradation in Nature") (Fu et al. 2010; Mostofa KMG et al., unpublished data; Hayakawa 2004; Yacobi 2006). Waters with high contents of DOM and POM are responsible for the occurrence of toxic algal blooms through high photosynthesis. The latter would be linked to elevated amounts of photo- and microbial products, provided that algal growth is limited by nutrient availability and not by light, and would also be affected by global warming (see later).

The second issue is the dependence of photosynthesis on allochthonous DOM. It has been shown that photosynthetic primary production is significantly dependent on allochthonous humic substances (fulvic and humic acids) in natural waters. It has been observed an increase of bacterial biomass with high humic contents (Jones 1992; Tranvik 1988; 1989; Hessen 1985; Tranvik and Höfle 1987). Typhoon-enhanced terrestrial discharges can elevate Chl *a* concentrations by four times and shift phytoplankton composition (spectral class-based), from an initial dominance of diatoms and green microalgae to the dominance of blue green microalgae (cyanobacteria are increased by more than 200 %) and cryptophytes (Blanco et al. 2008). This enhancement is likely caused either by favorable nutrient availability (Blanco et al. 2008) or by high input of allochthonous DOM including humic substances. A higher ratio of bacterial production to primary production has been observed in a humic lake compared with a clear-water lake, suggesting that the bacterioplankton of the humic lake utilized allochthonous substrates in addition to substrates originating from autochthonous primary production (Tranvik 1989). Moreover, a isolated (ca. *Pseudomonas sp.*) bacterial cell does not utilize fulvic acid, but in the presence of added lactate fulvic acid is partially degraded and causes an increase in the cell yield because of co-metabolism (Stabel et al. 1979; Wright 1988; de Haan 1974). Bacteria (ca. *Arthrobacter* sp.) can utilize fulvic acid, but this is only partially degraded and produces a small cell yield compared to e.g. benzoate. However, in media containing benzoate and fulvic acid, bacteria have higher growth rate and cell yield compared to media with only benzoate or fulvic acid (de Haan 1977). The fluctuations in the content of fulvic acids and the amount of benzoate-oxidizing bacteria suggest that the priming effect might be more important than co-metabolism during the decomposition of fulvic acids in lake water (de Haan 1977). The mechanism behind this phenomenon is, presumably, the acceleration of the photoinduced degradation of fulvic acid in the presence of benzoate. It may cause enhanced production of biologically labile substrates that subsequently increase bacterial production. Benzoate (C_6H_5-COONa) may photolytically release electrons (e_{aq}^-) in aqueous solutions of fulvic acid (Fujiwara et al. 1993; Zepp et al. 1987; Assel et al. 1998; Richard and Canonica 2005), an effect that might lead to the production of hydrogen peroxide in natural waters (Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009; Fujiwara et al. 1993).

The generation of hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2) upon irradiation of ultra-filtered river DOM is substantially increased, from 15 to 368 nM h^{-1}, with increasing salinity at circumneutral pH values (Osburn et al. 2009). Production of $HO^\bullet$ from H_2O_2

either by direct photoinduced reaction ($H_2O_2 + h\upsilon \rightarrow 2HO^\bullet$) or by photo-Fenton processes is susceptible to decompose DOM in aqueous solution (Zepp et al. 1992; Zellner et al. 1990; Goldstein and Rabani 2008). These photoinduced effects are associated with two impacts on growth of primary production: (i) photoinduced generation of $HO^\bullet$ has direct negative effects on bacterial growth and/or indirect effects, because of the loss of bioavailable DOM associated to ROS mineralization (Scully et al. 2003a). Correspondingly, extracellular enzymes (e.g., phosphatase and glucosidase) can be inactivated in natural waters by secondary photoinduced processes that can lead to a reduction of the substrate uptake by bacteria (Scully et al. 2003b; Ortega-Retuerta et al. 2007). (ii) Studies of abundance and growth in the presence of humic substances indicate that bacteria are the most significant utilizers of allochthonous DOM. This issue is apparently made easier by DOM photolysis under natural sunlight, with production of lower molecular weight, and biologically labile organic products (Miller and Zepp 1995; Strome and Miller 1978; Amador et al. 1989; Kieber et al. 1989; Moran and Zepp 1997). This photoinduced effect can be supported by the observation that DOM photobleaching is accompanied by bacterial growth in humic lakes with significant amounts of chromophoric DOM (Lindell et al. 1995; Reche et al. 1998; de Lange et al. 2003). Thus, humic substances in lakes may serve as a substrate for bacterioplankton and lead to enhanced microbial production. Such stimulation of bacterioplankton productivity could influence food chains in two ways (Jones 1992): firstly, by providing an alternative base (in addition to autotrophic primary production) for the energetic and nutritional support of consumer organisms, of course if bacterial production can be effectively grazed; secondly, by increasing bacterial demand for limiting nutrients at the expense of phytoplankton, thereby depressing autotrophic primary production (Jones 1992).

A further issue is the dependence of photosynthesis on autochthonous DOM. Autochthonous DOM or unknown compounds produced by the cyanobacterium *Trichormus doliolum* or filtrates of dinoflagellate *Peridinium aciculiferum* or *Prorocentrum lima* can inhibit the PSII in other cyanobacteria, decreasing the photosynthetic efficiency (Igarashi et al. 1998; Rengefors and Legrand 2001; Sukenik et al. 2002; Windust et al. 1996; von Elert and Juttner 1997; Sugg and VanDolah 1999). Compounds produced by the cyanobacterium *Microcystis* sp. can inhibit carbonic anhydrase activity of the dinoflagellate *P. gatunense*, leading to CO_2 limitation and inhibition of photosynthesis (Sukenik et al. 2002). When tested as a pure compound, okadaic acid produced by the dinoflagellate *Prorocentrum lima* could inhibit the growth of three microalgal species (Windust et al. 1996), possibly because okadaic acid is a potent phosphatase inhibitor (Bialojan and Takai 1988). Also microcystins produced by the cyanobacterium *Microcystis aeruginosa* can inhibit phosphatase (Dawson 1998). Microalgal compounds have been shown to damage red blood cell membranes, which suggest that competing phytoplankton could be similarly affected (Igarashi et al. 1998). On the other hand, autochthonous DOM released by phytoplankton can be utilized with high efficiency by heterotrophic bacteria and can thus stimulate heterotrophic growth and nutrient cycling (Brussaard et al. 1996, 2005, 2007; Gobler et al. 1997; Fuhrman 1992; Bratbak et al. 1998; Middelboe 2003).

Interestingly, the viral lysis of an *Aureococcus anophagefferens* bloom can release approximately 500 g C L^{-1} that can support bacterial demands for both carbon and nutrients (Gobler et al. 1997). It has been shown that >62 % of a bacterial lysate is metabolized by other bacteria following viral lysis within a few days, with a correspondent bacterial growth efficiency of 45 % (Middelboe 2003). Fatty acids potentially produced by microalgae have been shown to increase permeability of the plasma membranes of chlorophytes and cyanobacteria, which might be connected with an increase of photosynthesis (Wu et al. 2006). Photoproduction of biologically labile substrates from CDOM could potentially stimulate the growth of biomass in Hudson Bay coastal waters (Granskog et al. 2007).

Bacterial biomass exhibits high values during the summer season and lower ones during winter in lakes with different water color (Wright 1984; Arvola and Kankaala 1989; Jones 1990). In winter, the bacterioplankton in humic lakes may primarily consist of a dormant, substrate-limited community that may sustain only a small number of microzooplankton grazers (Jones 1992; Wright 1984). During the spring and summer season fresh inputs of labile allochthonous DOM and autochthonous DOM, possibly with enhanced photoinduced activity, stimulate an increase in bacterial production (Jones 1992). In turn, a rapid development is promoted of grazing flagellates until a quasi steady-state is reached, resulting into an active, grazer-controlled bacterioplankton (Wright 1984).

Currently, model results reveal that the progressive release of dissolved organic nitrogen (DON) in the ocean's upper layer during the summer season increases the regenerated primary production by 30–300 % (Druon et al. 2010). This in turn enhances the dissolved organic carbon (DOC) production, mainly deriving from phytoplankton exudation in the upper layer, and the solubilization of particulate organic matter (POM) deeper in the water column (Druon et al. 2010). A microcosm experimental study on summer carbon metabolism in a humic lake has shown that DOC is 80–85 % of total carbon, while 75 % of POC is detritus. Bacterial biomass and production can exceed those of phytoplankton (Hessen et al. 1990). It has been shown that most of the zooplankton body carbon (46–82 %) is apparently derived from direct ingestion of the large detrital carbon pool. The loop of ingestion and defecation is important, giving a detritus particle turnover rate of 0.39 d^{-1}, and suggests that carbon cycling in humic lakes is essentially different from that in clear-water lakes (Hessen et al. 1990).

Finally, both autochthonous and allochthonous DOM contribute to the production of photo- and microbial products (CO_2, DIC, H_2O_2 and so on) and to the photoinduced generation of the reactive oxygen species (ROS) such as $O_2^{\bullet-}$, H_2O_2 and $HO^{\bullet}$ in photosynthesis. Negative effects of photoproducts on bacterial growth are linked with phototransformation of algal-derived autochthonous DOM (Ortega-Retuerta et al. 2007; Tranvik and Bertilsson 2001). This can be supported by the highly photosensitive and photodegradable nature of autochthonous DOM of algal/phytoplankton origin compared to allochthonous DOM (Mostofa et al. 2009; Johannessen et al. 2007). Penetration of sunlight to deep water significantly depends on the DOM contents, and high-DOM lakes are characterized by shoaling of the euphotic zone (Laurion et al. 2000).

Photosynthetic efficiency of phytoplankton decreases as irradiance increases during the morning, and increases as irradiance declines in the afternoon. These trends are associated with photoprotective strategies in the antennae of PSII and photodamage of PSII reaction centers (Zhang et al. 2008). Conversely, H_2O_2 usually shows strong diurnal variation and its concentrations increases gradually from the morning, reaches a maximum at noon and then gradually decreases in the afternoon (Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009). Therefore, high production of H_2O_2 and the subsequent $HO^{\bullet}$ photogeneration (either direct of photo-Fenton mediated) at noon is susceptible to damages PSII reaction centers.

In addition, autochthonous DOM can produce relatively high amounts of ROS that can inhibit primary production. The daily estimated net CO_2 fluxes (due to all processes) are much smaller than daylight photosynthetic rates (^{14}C uptake) and sometimes go in the opposite direction (Kelly et al. 2001). This indicates that CO_2 fixation measured by ^{14}C uptake is largely offset, and sometimes exceeded, by CO_2 production. Allochthonous DOC degradation could account for only a part of this CO_2 production and the remainder presumably comes from the respiration of photosynthetically fixed carbon (Kelly et al. 2001). The average rates of net epilimnetic CO_2 fixation, or net epilimnetic production (NEP) range from 20 to 60 % of ^{14}C uptake (Kelly et al. 2001). This is similar to previous estimates of the relationship between net 24 h and daylight photosynthetic fixation (Berman and Pollingher 1974). Note that NEP is a *community* parameter, including the respiration of grazers, sediment bacteria and so on. Therefore, is not the same as the term "net photosynthesis" that refers only to the photosynthesis and respiration of algae (Kelly et al. 2001).

5.6 Variation in Nutrient Contents

Photosynthesis of organisms is dependent on the contents of nutrients that can either enhance or decrease its efficiency (Parkhill et al. 2001; Liu et al. 2007; Bybordi 2010). The effects of nutrients on photosynthesis can be classified in two ways depending on the types of organisms.

Nutrients Effects on Aquatic Microorganisms

The effect of nutrients on photosynthesis in water may be a stimulation of primary production (Chl *a*), or not (Yoshiyama and Sharp 2006; Parkhill et al. 2001; Smith 2003; Kaneko et al. 2004; Sterner et al. 2004; Huszar et al. 2006; Nõges et al. 2008; McCarthy et al. 2009; Mohlin and Wulff 2009; Canfield 1983; Auclair et al. 1985; Ferris and Tyler 1985; Steinberg and Muenster 1985; Francko 1986; Jones et al. 1988; Lewis 1990; Salas and Martino 1991; Cullen et al. 1992; Sarnelle et al. 1998; Brown et al. 2000; Guildford and Hecky 2000; Jones 2000). Observing the uptake of nutrients during primary production or algal productivity is a complex issue, because of the many factors involved for the demand and supply of N and P in water. Such factors can be classified as follows: (i) Nutrients (NO_3^-, NO_2^-, NH_4^+ and PO_4^{3-}) are mostly released during photoinduced and microbial assimilation or respiration of algal/phytoplankton biomass (Mostofa et al. 2011; Kopáček et al. 2003; Li et al. 2008; Mallet et al. 1998; Carrillo et al. 2002; Lehmann et al. 2004; Fu et al. 2005). (ii) Formation of N-containing (NH_4^+ or NO_2^-) and P-containing inorganic compounds (PO_4^{3-}) typically occurs upon degradation of dissolved organic nitrogen (DON) and dissolved organic phosphorus (DOP) in natural waters (Mostofa et al. 2011; Kim et al. 2006; Li et al. 2008; Bronk 2002; Zhang et al. 2004; Vähätalo and Järvinen 2007; Haaber and Middelboe 2009). The degradation of *Phaeocystis pouchetii* lysates is associated with significant regeneration of inorganic N and P and produces 148 g N L^{-1} and 7 g P L^{-1}, which corresponds to 78 % and 26 % of lysate N and P being mineralized to NH_4^+ and PO_4^{3-}, respectively (Haaber and Middelboe 2009). Contribution of nutrients through viral lysis might be an important mechanism that promotes heterotrophic nutrient cycling and stimulates primary production (Haaber and Middelboe 2009, 2008; Brussaard et al. 2008). (iii) NO_3^- and NO_2^- can be regenerated by oxidation of ammonia in nitrification ($NH_4^+ + 2O_2 \rightarrow NO_3^- + 2H^+ + H_2O$) and of dissolved organic nitrogen (DON) in lake waters (Lehmann et al. 2004; Mack and Bolton 1999; Kopáček et al. 2004; Minero et al. 2007). (iv) NO_2^- and NO_3^- are preferentially detected in epilimnetic water rather than the hypolimnion (Mostofa KMG et al., unpublished data; Kim et al. 2006; Li et al. 2008; Lehmann et al. 2004; Kopáček et al. 2004; Minero et al. 2007), and they are also involved in photoinduced generation of $HO^•$ that is able to degrade DOM in the epilimnion (see also chapters "Photoinduced Generation of Hydroxyl Radical in Natural Waters" and "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters") (Mostofa et al. 2009; Nakatani et al. 2007; Takeda et al. 2004; Zellner et al. 1990; Mopper and Zhou 1990). Furthermore, the NO_2^- ion is generally observed at low concentration during the summer season (Mostofa KMG et al., unpublished data; Kim et al. 2006; Li et al. 2008), and possibly it is photolytically more active in production of $HO^•$ than in NO_3^- (see also chapters "Photoinduced Generation of Hydroxyl Radical in Natural Waters" and "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters"). It is also a rather photolabile compound in surface waters, undergoing faster direct photolysis in lake than in ultrapure water. This effect is linked to the scavenging of photogenerated transients by DOM, which finally prevents the recombination of photogenerated, transient nitrogen species back into nitrite (Vione et al. 2009a).

Primary production or Chl *a* often increases with increasing total phosphorus (TP) and nutrients, suggesting that uptake of P and nutrients takes place during primary production (Doyle et al. 2005; Huszar et al. 2006; Nõges et al. 2008; McCarthy et al. 2009; Mohlin and Wulff 2009; Guildford and Hecky 2000; Lehmann et al. 2004; Schindler 1974, 2006; Havens et al. 1995; Smith et al. 1995). Chl *a* is significantly correlated with total P in marine environments, but total P concentration in marine sites is relatively higher compared to freshwater (Guildford and Hecky 2000). Uptake of phosphorus during phytoplankton growth is greatly stimulated in presence of humic substances, but the phosphate uptake is inhibited by toxic compounds (Kaneko et al. 2004; Auclair et al. 1985; Steinberg and Muenster 1985; Francko 1986; Jones et al. 1988). Humic substances can easily undergo photoinduced decomposition into several photoproducts such as CO_2, H_2O_2, DIC, LMW DOM, and so on. These compounds are directly and indirectly linked with photosynthesis and can stimulate primary production.

Primary producers or phytoplankton (or Chl *a*) depend on the total nitrogen (TN) as they can uptake both inorganic and organic N forms such as urea, NH_4^+, and NO_3^- (McCarthy et al. 2007, 2009; Walsh and Dugdale 1971; Kappers 1980; Syrett 1981; Dugdale et al. 1990; Probyn 1992; Blomqvist et al. 1994; Berg et al. 2003; Giani et al. 2005; Rolland et al. 2005; Heil et al. 2007). No evidence has been found for a control of Chl *a* by TN in lake and marine environments (Guildford and Hecky 2000). However, TN (mostly NO_3^- and NH_4^+) can limit primary production in most cases where nutrients are limiting (Huszar et al. 2006; Sarnelle et al. 1998; Barica et al. 1980; Smith 1982; Elser et al. 1990; Aldridge et al. 1995; Levine et al. 1997; Philips et al. 1997; Lewis 1996, 2002).

The nutrients-ratio theory predicts that cyanobacteria will dominate in lakes with low TN:TP ratios, due to their superior ability to compete for dissolved N and, in some cases, to fix atmospheric N (Smith 1983). Recent studies show that primary production or cyanobacteria do not follow this predicted theory in a variety of waters, with either high or low TN:TP ratio (Nõges et al. 2008; McCarthy et al. 2009; Xie et al. 2003; Smith et al. 1995; Smith 1983; Smith and Bennett 1999; Downing et al. 2001). The TN:TP ratio theory can not consistently predict cyanobacterial dominance in a variey of waters. Indeed, recent studies show that nutrients such as PO_4^{3-} and NO_3^- are significantly produced from either POM (e.g. phytoplankton) or allochthonous and autochthonous DOM (see chapters "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters"). Correspondingly, waters with extreme eutrification are composed of excess PO_4^{3-} that does not follow this theory at all. This can be justified by the observation that primary production is probably not limited by nutrient availability, because of the high nutrient loadings in natural water (McCarthy et al. 2007, 2009; Heath 1992). Primary productivity within a plume appears to rely upon recycled nutrients, with organic fractions representing the majority of the nutrient pool (Davies 2004). Furthermore, remineralized nutrients from the declining chlorophyll bloom in surface waters are taken up by heterotrophic bacteria in the water-column and by benthic microalgae in sediments (Darrow et al. 2003). Variations in DOM and POM contents can greatly modify the contents of nutrients, and additional factors would be involved into the variations of primary production.

Based on these studies, photosynthesis dependence on nutrients is quite complex in natural waters. First, photosynthesis does not depend on nutrients in waters with high contents of DOM and POM, particularly in lakes, estuarine and coastal waters. High content of DOM and POM can often supply the nutrients (NO_3^- and PO_4^{3-}) under both photoinduced and microbial assimilation or degradation, thus the nutrients in excess have no effects on primary production. Second, photosynthesis may depend on nutrients in waters with low contents of DOM and POM.

This effect is the opposite as the previous one, and is most likely accounted for by the low production of nutrients from low contents of DOM and POM.

On the other hand, a decrease in PSII efficiency with changes in cellular physiology of microalgae can result into nutrient (and mostly nitrogen) stress, ultimately followed by a cell stress (Parkhill et al. 2001; Babin et al. 1996; Cullen et al. 1992; Geider et al. 1993; Graziano et al. 1996). These studies thus show that a decrease of photosynthetic efficiency is caused by nutrient stress. Nitrogen stress is found to reduce the maximum quantum yield of carbon fixation (Babin et al. 1996). The mechanism behind the N-containing (NO_2^- and NO_3^-) nutrient stress is presumably that the strong oxidizing agent $HO^\bullet$, photogenerated from both NO_2^- and NO_3^-, could react with the functional groups bound to PSII and can damage the cells. The result is a decline of the overall photosynthetic efficiency that suppresses the primary production. In addition, the synergic effect of UV radiation due to depletion of the stratospheric ozone layer in combination with N-containing nutrient stress can generate extremely high contents of $HO^\bullet$, which can kill aquatic microorganisms. Note that in Antarctic seawater during an ozone hole event, the production of $HO^\bullet$ is enhanced by at least 20 %. Such enhancement would mostly come from nitrate photolysis and to a minor extent from DOM photoinduced reactions (see also chapter "Photoinduced Generation of Hydroxyl Radical in Natural Waters") (Qian et al. 2001).

Nutrients Effects on Higher Plants

Plant growth is enhanced at 200 mg l^{-1} N (as NH_4NO_3) in cvs. (cultivars) 'Licord' and 'Okapi', but it is reduced when the N concentration increases up to 300 mg l^{-1} (Bybordi 2010). Nitrate reductase (NR), a substrate inducible enzyme, is slightly inhibited by salinity in tomato roots, while leaf NR is decreased sharply (Cramer and Lips 1995). In the leaves of tomatoes and cucumbers, NR activity can increase with exogenous nitrate concentration (Martinez and Cerda 1989). NR is decreased in leaves under salinization, which can subsequently decrease NO_3^- uptake by plants under salt stress (Bybordi 2010; Cramer and Lips 1995; Lacuesta et al. 1990; Abd-El Baki et al. 2000). The decreased of nitrate is accompanied by a high Cl^- uptake and low rate of xylem exudation in high osmotic conditions, by either NaCl or other nutrients (Parida et al. 2004; Tabatabaie et al. 2004). Reduced nitrate uptake or translocation can lead to lower NO_3^- concentration in leaves, which can consequently decrease the NR activity under saline conditions.

Several factors (e.g. salinity) can modify the uptake of some nutrients (e.g. Fe, Mn, Cu, Zn, K, etc.), and either increase or decrease their contents in various parts of most plants (Vıllora et al. 2000; Turhan and Eris 2005; Wang and Han 2007; Achakzai et al. 2010; Tunçtürk et al. 2011).

5.7 *Effects of Trace Elements on Aquatic Microorganisms*

Aquatic organisms that carry out photosynthesis are largely affected by trace elements, and PSII is thought to be the primary and most sensitive site of inhibition

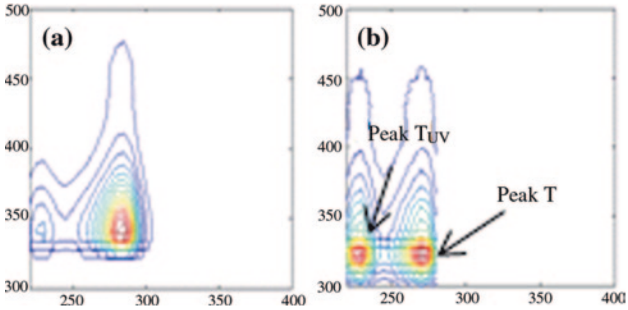


Fig. 10 Two fluorescent components (**a**, **b**) of lake green algae isolated and resuspensions in aqueous media (Milli-Q waters) identified using PARAFAC modeling on the respective EEM data. *Data source* Mostofa KMG et al. (unpublished data)

(Zhang et al. 2010; Crist et al. 1981; Zhou and Wangersky 1985, 1989; Simkiss and Taylor 1989; Xue and Sigg 1990; Tessier and Turner 1995; Sunda and Huntsman 1998; Burda et al. 2003; Koukal et al. 2003; Mylon et al. 2003; Sigfridsson et al. 2004; Berden-Zrimec et al. 2007; Lamelas and Slaveykova* 2007; Hopkinson and Barbeau 2008; Lamelas et al. 2009; Pan et al. 2009). Various trace elements detected in phytoplankton are N, P, S, K, Mg, Ca, Sr, Fe, Mn, Zn, Cu, Co, Cd, Ni, and Mo (Quigg et al. 2003, 2011; Finkel et al. 2006). Study shows that many elements (Fe, Mn, Zn, Cu, Co, and Mo) are enriched relative to P by about two to three orders of magnitude under irradiances that are limiting for growth, and net steady-state uptake of element: P is often elevated under lower irradiances (Finkel et al. 2006). Cyanobacteria or phytoplankton cells can form complexes with or uptake trace metals, either directly or in the presence of humic acids (Zhou and Wangersky 1985, 1989; Xue and Sigg 1990; Koukal et al. 2003; Mylon et al. 2003; Lamelas and Slaveykova* 2007; Lamelas et al. 2009). The latter can substantially enhance the metal ion uptake. Bacteria, algae (or phytoplankton cells) and their exudates are composed of a mosaic of functional groups (e.g. amino, phosphoryl, sulfhydryl, and carboxylic), and the net charge on the cell wall is dependent on the pH of the medium (see also chapter "Complexation of Dissolved Organic Matter With Trace Metal Ions in Natural Waters" for detailed description) (Mostofa et al. 2009; Zhang et al. 2009, 2010; Mostofa et al. 2011; Filella 2008). Cyanobacteria or phytoplankton are composed of two fluorescent components that can be identified using parallel factor (PARAFAC) analysis on the excitation-emission maxima (EEM) spectra of their resuspensions in pure water (Fig. 10) (Mostofa KMG et al. unpublished data). The EEM spectra of these two fluorescent components identify functional groups bound to tryptophan or protein-like components (Fig. 10; see the chapter "Fluorescent Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" for detailed description) (Mostofa KMG et al. unpublished data). Furthermore, some trace metal ions (e.g., Th^{4+} and U) form complexes at the surface of particulate matter with an organic ligand that might be a nonmetal-specific chelator originating from the cell surface of microorganisms

(Hirose 2004). In addition, autochthonous DOM originating from phytoplankton or algal biomass may contain amino and sulfidic functional groups in its molecular structure, which may form complexes with trace metals in water (Xue and Sigg 1993; Xue et al. 1995).

Fe uptake by phytoplankton is significantly enhanced in the presence of humic substances (Provasoli 1963; Prakash et al. 1973), which is presumably caused by improved metal chelation in aqueous solution (Anderson and Morel 1982). Under low-Fe conditions, Fe allocation in the diatoms *Thalassiosira weissflogii* and *Thalassiosira oceanica* is localized in photosynthetic light–harvesting and electron-transport proteins (Strzepek and Harrison 2004). Increased iron quotas and lowered iron-use efficiencies are often observed in phytoplankton, in response to decreased light levels (Hopkinson and Barbeau 2008; Strzepek and Harrison 2004; Sunda and Huntsman 1997). Iron requirements by phytoplankton increase as available light for photosynthesis decreases, which can lead to the hypothesis that phytoplankton may be colimited by iron and light in low-light environments (Sunda and Huntsman 1997). In an iron–light colimited state growth and photosynthesis are ultimately limited by light processing, whilst production of photosynthetic proteins able to harvest and process light is constrained by iron availability (Hopkinson and Barbeau 2008). Iron– light colimitation may occur in low-iron regions with deep mixed layers, such as the Southern Ocean, or even in macronutrient-limited and stratified waters, near the base of the euphotic zone (Sunda and Huntsman 1997). An iron–light colimitation is observed during winter in the subarctic North Pacific. Here a deep mixed layer (80 m), low incident irradiance, and lack of available iron are all combined to limit photosynthesis, which maintains low phytoplankton biomass (Maldonado et al. 1999). Iron can limit growth in an area with a relatively shallow (40 m) mixed layer in the Subantarctic Front. However light, in conjunction with iron, can control growth in an area with deeper (90 m) mixed layers (Boyd et al. 2001). Iron–light colimitation should also be a factor influencing phytoplankton growth during the North Atlantic spring bloom (Moore et al. 2006).

Availability of iron alone has also been implicated as an important factor in the bloom of some harmful algal species (Bruland et al. 2001; Maldonado et al. 2002), whilst an increase in the toxicity of *Microcystis aeruginosa* has been observed when iron is limited (Lukač and Aegerter 1993). Iron deficiency can affect the electron transfer rate in *Pisum sativum* chloroplasts (Muthuchelian et al. 2001), and stable organic Fe(III) complexes (FeL) photolytically produce dissolved inorganic iron at a higher extent than thermal decomposition and cell-surface reduction of FeL. Such a process can facilitate phytoplankton uptake of iron in the ocean (Fan 2008). On the other hand, during nighttime the reactive oxygen species (H_2O_2 and $O_2^{\bullet -}$) produced by reductases on cell surfaces react with FeL, producing Fe(II). Such a process slows down the oxidation of Fe(II) and the subsequent formation of FeL, thereby maintaining significant levels of bio-available Fe (Fan 2008).

A significant effect of toxic metals on photosynthesis is observed, and the relevant photosynthetic efficiency can be either enhanced or suppressed in natural waters (Zhang et al. 2010; Burda et al. 2003; Koukal et al. 2003; Sigfridsson et al. 2004; Berden-Zrimec et al. 2007; Pan et al. 2009; Mayer et al. 1997; Horton and

Bowyer 1990; Prasad et al. 1991; Barraza and Carballeira 1999; Susplugas et al. 2000; Appenroth et al. 2001; Franklin et al. 2001; Drinovec et al. 2004; Miller-Morey and van Dolah 2004; Shanker et al. 2005; Alam et al. 2007; Hayat et al. 2007; Perales-Vela et al. 2007; Ali et al. 2008; Hasan et al. 2008; Vernay et al. 2008). The esterase activity in several species of marine and freshwater cyanobacteria can be either enhanced or suppressed by copper (Franklin et al. 2001), and antimony (Sb) exposure at concentrations ranging from 1.0 to 10.0 mg L^{-1} inhibits O_2 evolution (Zhang et al. 2010). A decrease in photosynthetic efficiency is caused by the reduction of phytoplankton enzyme activity, which may be a general indicator of cell stress. The stimulating action of Cu for a definite concentration level (e.g. 0.02 mg Cu L^{-1}) on PSII system is often observed in natural waters (Franklin et al. 2001; Burda et al. 2002; Schaffer and Sebetich 2004).

Toxicity of Cd and Zn to the green alga *Pseudokirchneriella subcapitatais* can be significantly ($p < 0.05$) reduced in the presence of humic acids (soil and peat), but not in the presence of Suwannee River fulvic acid (SRFA) (Koukal et al. 2003). It is postulated that humic acid can reduce Cd and Zn toxicity in two different ways (Koukal et al. 2003): (i) Humic acid is capable of decreasing the amount of free metal ions through complex formation with the metal. Humic acid has high molecular weight and is relatively stable with regard to metal-exchange reactions, which can make the metals less bioavailable. (ii) Humic acid can be adsorbed onto algal surfaces, shielded the cells from free Cd and Zn ions. On the other hand, several hypotheses have been advanced to explain why SRFA is unable to reduce metal toxicity (Koukal et al. 2003): (i) Cd- and Zn-SRFA complexes are thought to be labile (i.e. to undergo rapid dissociation); (ii) SRFA can coagulate, presumably during equilibration, which can alter their metal complexing behavior; and (iii) SRFA has a low ability to adsorb on cell membranes at pH > 7.

For better understanding the mechanism of metal toxicity to organisms, it is interesting to have a look at the outer-shell electronic configurations of toxic metals:

As^{33}: $1s^22s^22p^63s^23p^63d^{10}4s^24p^3$ and As^{3+}: $1s^22s^22p^63s^23p^63d^{10}4s^24p^0$;

Sb^{51}: $1s^22s^22p^63s^23p^63d^{10}4s^24p^64d^{10}5s^25p^3$ and Sb^{3+}:$1s^22s^22p^63s^23p^63d^{10}4s^2 4p^64d^{10}5s^25p^0$;

Zn^{30}: $1s^22s^22p^63s^23p^63d^{10}4s^2$ and Zn^{2+}: $1s^22s^22p^63s^23p^63d^{10}4\,s^0$;

Cd^{48}: $1s^22s^22p^63s^23p^63d^{10}4s^24p^64d^{10}5\,s^2$ and
Cd^{2+}: $1s^22s^22p^63s^23p^63d^{10}4s^24p^64d^{10}5\,s^0$;

Cr^{24}: $1\,s^2\,2s^22p^6\,3s^23p^64\,s^1\,3d^5$ and Cr^{4+}: $1\,s^2\,2s^22p^6\,3s^23p^64s^13d^1$

Cu^{29}: $1\,s^2\,2s^22p^6\,3s^23p^64\,s^1\,3d^{10}$ and Cu^{2+}: $1\,s^2\,2s^22p^6\,3s^23p^64s^13d^8$

These metal ions have empty *s*-, *p*- or *d*-orbitals in the outer shell, which allows them to be involved in a strong π–electron bonding system through donation of electrons from the functional groups of PSII (e.g. N- and S-containing carboxylic, amino, thio and hydroxyl groups) (see chapter "Complexation of Dissolved Organic Matter With Trace Metal Ions in Natural Waters" for detailed discussion)

(Mostofa et al. 2009, 2011). After formation of the strong π–electron bonding system in the metal-protein (or organism) complex, the remaining outer-shell electrons (e.g. $4s^2$ for As) are loosely bound and can easily move (see chapter "Complexation of Dissolved Organic Matter With Trace Metal Ions in Natural Waters" for detailed explanation). After complex formation between metals and proteins (or amino acids) in PSII, the normal cells metabolism can be disrupted by electrons in the outer shell of the metal ion itself, or via $HO^{\bullet}$ formation in Fenton or Fenton-like or other unknown processes, finally leading to cell death.

Interestingly, As-protein complexes may be accumulated in the human skin and, when the skin is exposed to natural sunlight (mostly UV-light), irradiation induces the formation of $HO^{\bullet}$ or other reactive oxygen species (e.g. $O_2^{\bullet -}$ and H_2O_2). These species can cause damage to DNA and finally induce cancer in the human body. Coherently, it has been suggested that DNA damage induced by methylated trivalent arsenicals is mediated by reactive oxygen species (Nesnow et al. 2002). Furthermore, arsenite can play a role in the enhancement of UV-induced skin cancers (Rossman et al. 2004). The carcinogenic effects may be connected with accumulation of As^{3+} or Sb^{3+} and other toxic metals. As^{3+} or Sb^{3+} have two electrons in the outer shell, while their inner shells are entirely filled with electrons. This situation makes the outer-shell electrons of metal-protein complexes highly mobile.

As and cigarette smoke are synergistic, producing an elevated risk of bladder and lung cancer in smokers (Hopenhayn-Rich et al. 1998; Steinmaus et al. 2003; Chen et al. 2004). Smoking could help promoting the excitation of electrons from the outer shells of As in As-protein complexes, which can finally induce formation of $HO^{\bullet}$ that damages DNA. While eating soil is quite unusual for humans, in some rural Bangladesh villages it is customary for pregnant women to eat *shikal* (it sounds like "chain" in English), which consists of small (2 in. × 1 in. × 1/2 in.) pellets made out of flooded soil (information source is personal experience of one of the authors). While the origin of this tradition is quite uncertain, it is noteworthy that it was observed in one of the world's regions where human exposure to As is the highest. Interestingly, intake of black soil (dark brown soil) with high contents of humic acid could reduce As levels in the human body, because complexes between As and humic acids are much stronger than As-protein or As-fulvic acids ones (see chapter "Complexation of Dissolved Organic Matter With Trace Metal Ions in Natural Waters" for detailed discussion).

Coming back to photosynthetic microorganisms, the decrease in photosynthetic efficiency can be cause by complex formation between metals and the functional groups of PSII. Two possible mechanisms can be operational. First, the formed metal-cells or metal-proteins complexes in the PSII of aquatic microorganisms can produce electrons (e^-) photolytically upon exposure to sunlight, which can finally lead to H_2O_2 generation. (see chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters" for detailed mechanism) (Komissarov 2003; Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009; Mostofa et al. 2011; Fujiwara et al. 1993). Coherently, it has been observed that methyl viologen acts as an inducer of photo-oxidative stress (Donahue et al. 1997; Mano et al. 2001) and can induce the photoreduction of dioxygen (O_2) by accepting electrons from the iron-sulfur cluster Fe-S_A/Fe-S_B of PS1. This process could induce the production of superoxide radical ($O_2^{\bullet -}$) and H_2O_2 (Fujii et al. 1990). When catalytic free metals [e.g., Fe(II), Cu(I) and Mn(II)] are present near the production site of $O_2^{\bullet -}$ and H_2O_2, the strong oxidizing agent $OH^{\bullet}$ can be produced via a Fenton reaction or by direct photodissociation (Zepp et al. 1992; Nakatani et al. 2007; Zellner et al. 1990; Goldstein and Rabani 2008; Halliwell and Gutteridge 1984; Stadtman 1993). The photo-Fenton reaction could proceed as follows (Eqs. 5.31, 5.32):

$$Fe^{3+} + h\upsilon/H_2O^{\bullet}/O_2^{\bullet -} \rightarrow Fe^{2+} + O_2 + H^{+} \tag{5.31}$$

$$Fe^{2+} + H_2O_2 + h\upsilon \rightarrow Fe^{3+} + HO^{\bullet} + OH^{-} \tag{5.32}$$

The $HO^{\bullet}$ radical thus generated kills the cells of microorganisms in natural waters. Fe concentration and pH can significantly affect both the growth and the reactive oxygen species (ROS) production in *Chattonella marina*, a harmful algal bloom species (Liu et al. 2007). The rapid photoinduced release of electrons from the outer shell of metal ions in PSII metal-protein complexes can be involved in chronic toxicity. It has recently been shown that exposure of PSII to Sb^{3+} and Cr^{4+} in *Synechocystis* sp. can increase the dissipated energy flux and decrease the performance index and the maximum quantum yield for primary photochemistry (φP_O) (Zhang et al. 2010; Pan et al. 2009). It can also cause damage to cellular components and to the overall photosynthetic driving force. The fluorescence yield at 684 nm, which is connected to the maximum quantum yield for primary photochemistry (Zhang et al. 2010) is affected by the metal-functional groups of PSII. It can be the easiest way by which electrons are released, which can subsequently result into high production of $HO^{\bullet}$ via $O_2^{\bullet -}$ or H_2O_2. Such a process can decressee photosynthetic efficiency or damage the PSII or DNA. Along with this effect, complexation between metal ions and the functional groups of PSII can inhibit electron transport and cause the overall photosynthetic efficiency to decline. Severe damage in the water-splitting site of PSII can produce an increased ratio of F_O / F_V (fluorescence level before and after flash) (Pan et al. 2009), which may occur because of $HO^{\bullet}$ photoproduction. Note that Sb^{3+} compounds are approximately ten times more toxic than Sb^{5+} ones, possibly because of the two unpaired electrons in Sb^{3+} species. In contrast, Sb^{5+} species have no outer shell electrons.

Another possible effect linked with complex formation between metals and the functional groups bound to PSII is the blockage of the normal function of electron release by PSII-bound functional groups. This can also significantly decrease the photosynthetic efficiency of aquatic organisms.

The stimulating effect of Cu^{2+} ($1s^2\ 2s^2 2p^6\ 3s^2 3p^6 4s^1 3d^8$) on PSII is presumably caused by the partially and completely filled outer shell of its *s*- and *d*-orbitals. Therefore, the complexes formed between Cu^{2+} and the PSII functional groups are not as strong as those involving other metal ions with empty orbitals. This effect can roughly recover the normal function of PSII in organisms. In addition, the electrons released from the metal-protein complexes of PSII can induce the generation of relatively low amounts of H_2O_2, which might enhance photosynthesis in aquatic organisms. Further studies will be needed to evaluate the exact mechanism behind this phenomenon. The formation of complexes between metals and the functional groups of either PSII or PSI is a relatively new hypothesis, which could greatly help improving the present understanding of the effects of metal ions on the photosynthetic efficiency of aquatic organisms.

5.8 Effect of Salinity or Salt Stress

Salinity is an important controlling factor for photosynthesis, its effect depending on the organisms such as higher plants or aquatic microorganisms. Therefore, the effect of salinity can be divided into two classes: (i) effect on aquatic microorganisms; (ii) effect on higher plants.

Effects of Salinity on Aquatic Microorganisms

Water salinity or salt stress has a significant impact on the photosynthetic capability of organisms, but the actual effect is highly dependent on the different kinds of microorganisms (Liu et al. 2007; Satoh et al. 1983; Ahel et al. 1996; Moisander et al. 2002; Marcarelli et al. 2006; Segal et al. 2006; Demetriou et al. 2007; Allakhverdiev and Murata 2008). It has been shown that salinity in marine waters can alter the PSI and PSII of organisms, which is connected to salt stress. However, some organisms such as cyanobacteria or phytoplankton can overcome the salt stress and are capable of growing under salinity conditions which would be harmful to most other organisms. The basic physiological responses of cyanobacterial cells to salt stress occur in three phases (Hagemann and Erdmann 1997). First, within seconds an increase of the ambient concentration of NaCl can cause an influx of Na^+ and Cl^- ions into the cytoplasm. Second, within an hour it starts the replacement of Na^+ by K^+ ions, leading to a decline in the toxic effects of high Na^+ concentrations. Third, within several hours the cells become acclimatized to the elevated ion concentrations. During this phase, the synthesis or uptake of compatible solutes/components mitigates the toxic effects of salts and preserves the structures of complex proteins and cell membranes (Bhagwat and Apte 1989; Reed et al. 1985; Hagemann et al. 1990, 1991; Hayashi and Murata 1998; Chen and Murata 2002). The cyclic electron transport via PSI is also activated (Joset et al. 1996; Hibino et al. 1996). However, over a longer period of time, such as within several days, salt stress can inhibit cell division (Ferjani et al. 2003).

The increase in the intracellular concentrations of Na^+ and Cl^- ions can cause irreversible inactivation of the oxygen-evolving machinery and of the electron-transport activity of PSI (Kuwabara and Murata 1983; Miyao and Murata 1983; Murata and Miyao 1985; Allakhverdiev et al. 2000a, b). For instance, incubation of *Synechococcus* cells with 0.5 M NaCl can suppress the reduction of P700$^+$ (Allakhverdiev et al. 2000a). Because P700$^+$ is reduced by plastocyanin, it is suggested that the association of this compound with the PSI complex is disturbed by the presence of NaCl (Allakhverdiev et al. 2000a, b).

In cyanobacteria, the oxygen-evolving machinery of PSII located on the luminal side of thylakoid membranes is stabilized by three extrinsic proteins. They are PsbO (33-kD protein), PsbV (cytochrome c_{550}), and PsbU (Allakhverdiev and Murata 2008; Shen et al. 1998; Nishiyama et al. 1999). Cyt c_{550} and PsbU are loosely bound to the donor side of the core complex of PSII (Nishiyama et al. 1997, 1999). These proteins could be easily dissociated from the cyanobacterial PSII complex in the presence of elevated concentrations of NaCl (Shen et al. 1998, 1992). Moreover, pulse-chase experiments revealed that salt stress can inhibit the de novo synthesis of D1 in *Synechococcus* (Ohnishi and Murata 2006).

Light is an important factor in restoring the activity of PSII and PSI during dark incubation of cyanobacterial cells under salt stress (Allakhverdiev et al. 2005). When light is applied to *Synechococcus* cells, protein synthesis occurs for the recovery of the photosystems from salt stress (Allakhverdiev and Murata 2008; Hagemann et al. 1991; Allakhverdiev et al. 1999, 2005). Weak light at 70 mE m^{-2} s^{-1} is sufficient to generate ATP, which seems to support recovery (Allakhverdiev and Murata 2008). Such conditions are sufficient to induce the necessary excitation, because of the formation of complexes between cations (e.g. Na$^+$ and other cations from salts) and the functional groups bound to PSII and PSI. Recent studies of PSII photoinhibition in cyanobacteria suggest that oxidative stress due to reactive oxygen species (ROS) can inhibit protein synthesis and the repair of PSII. However, it does not stimulate photodamage to PSII (Nishiyama et al. 2005, 2006; Takahashi and Murata 2008; Murata et al. 2007). Note that salinity in marine waters is accounted for various salts including NaCl (86 %), but comparison of river and sea water shows that Na$^+$, Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+}, K$^+$, HCO$_3^-$, Cl$^-$ and SO$_4^{2-}$ in the sea are typically 1,670, 27, 330, 170, 2.4, 2,400 and 245 times, respectively, higher than in rivers (see chapter "Complexation of Dissolved Organic Matter With Trace Metal Ions in Natural Waters" for more discussion). Also note that the occurrence of these salts can cause changes in the absorption properties of chromophoric dissolved organic matter (CDOM), and in the fluorescence properties of fluorescent dissolved organic matter (FDOM). A change in the optical properties (generally shifting from shorter towards longer wavelengths) and in the complexation behavior of both CDOM and FDOM can be linked to an enhanced photoinduced generation of H_2O_2 (see chapters "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters" "Colored and Chromophoric Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Fluorescent Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", and "Complexation of Dissolved Organic Matter With Trace Metal Ions in Natural Waters", respectively for their detailed discussion).

A proposed mechanism for the decline of photosynthesis of microorganisms is that cations (e.g. Na$^+$, Ca^{2+}, Mg^{2+}, Sr^{2+}) of various salts occurring in marine waters can form complexes with functional groups bound to microorganisms (or with their PSII). This complexation can decrease photosynthesis, either by inducing high photoinduced formation of $HO^{\bullet}$ from H_2O_2, which would damage PSII, or by blocking the normal function of electron release by the PSII functional groups. Either effect could alter the normal function of PSII, as extensively discussed in an earlier section (see the "effect of trace metal ions" section). In addition, complexes of trace metal ions in marine waters with autochthonous DOM of algal/phytoplankton origin and with terrestrial DOM of vascular plant origin can induce rapid photoinduced excitation of electrons (e^-). Such a process can produce $O_2^{\bullet-}$, H_2O_2 and $HO^{\bullet}$ that can subsequently either decompose the proteins and the functional groups bound to microorganisms, decreasing their photosynthetic efficiency, or transform the DOM components with production of a number of photoproducts such as CO_2, DIC, H_2O_2 and LMW DOM. These products are directly linked with an enhancement of photosynthesis and might account for algal blooms, particularly in coastal marine environments.

This mechanism is supported by earlier studies, showing that the inhibition of electron flow on the oxidizing (water) side of PSII causes photoinhibition. Moreover, photoactivation and dark-inactivation of electron flow on the reducing side of PSI is completely inhibited at high salinity (Satoh et al. 1983). It is known that photobleaching of carotenoids and Chl can take place when the oxidizing side of PSII is inhibited (Yamashita et al. 1969; Katoh 1972). It has also been observed that inhibition on the reducing side of PSI can give rise to strong reductants, which can also destroy the reaction centers of both PSI and PSII (Satoh and Fork 1982a, b). Photobleaching of carotenoids and Chl might be caused by $HO^{\bullet}$ or other oxidants, generated photolytically by the above mechanism, in analogy with the well-known phenomena concerning DOM photobleaching in natural waters (see chapters "Photoinduced Generation of Hydroxyl Radical in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Colored and Chromophoric Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", and "Fluorescent Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" for detailed discussion).

Effects of Salinity on Higher Plants

Salinity of soil or water is one of the key environmental factors that limit plant growth and productivity, particularly in arid, semi-arid and freshwater land near coastal regions. Salinity can have a two-fold effect on plants: (i) osmotic stress, by which salt in the soil can reduce the availability of water to the roots, and (ii) ionic stress due to the salt taken up by the plant that can be accumulated to toxic levels in certain tissues (Munns et al. 1995). Reduction of photosynthesis caused by salt stress has an impact on several physiological responses, such as inhibition of growth and development, modification of ion balance, mineral nutrition, water status, stomatal behavior, decrease in photosynthetic efficiency and in chlorophyll content (which leads to a corresponding reduction of light absorption by leaves), decrease of carotenoids, carbon allocation and utilization, net carbon dioxide exchange, respiration and protein synthesis, and finally, induction of cell expansion in both roots and leaves in salt-sensitive plants (Bybordi 2010; Tunçtürk et al. 2011; Melgar et al. 2008; Pandey and Yeo 2008; Pandey et al. 2009; Bybordi et al. 2010a, b; Flowers et al. 1977; Munns and Termaat 1986; Zidan et al. 1990; Ashraf and Wu 1994; Neumann et al. 1994; Evans 1996; Jungklang et al. 2003; Meloni et al. 2003; Qiu and Lu 2003; Lee et al. 2004; Pal et al. 2004; Suwa et al. 2006; Ali et al. 2007; Desingh and Kanagaraj 2007; Šiler et al. 2007; Ahmed et al. 2008). It has been shown that some physiological responses (e.g. chlorophyll and carotenoids) are initially increased at moderate NaCl levels, but they are generally decreased by increasing salinity. It has also been observed that cations or metal ions in all plant parts are typically increased with an increase in salt stress.

The effects of salinity are mostly linked to a decrease in stomatal conductance and/or to the non-stomatal limitation related to carbon fixation (Bongi and Loreto 1989; Brugnoli and Björkman 1992; Delfine et al. 1998, 1999; Centritto et al. 2003). It is suggested that stomatal limitation prevails at intermediate salinity levels, while the non-stomatal limitations predominate under severe salt stress conditions (Bongi and Loreto 1989). The photosynthetic rate, PSII efficiency, root and shoot growth of *Centaurium erythraea* is increased or remains the same at moderate salt levels (50–200 mM NaCl), but it is decreased significantly at high salt concentration (400 mM NaCl). Root growth is more adversely affected by increasing NaCl concentration than shoot growth (Šiler et al. 2007). Chlorophyll contents are decreased under elevated salinity conditions for some salt-sensitive plant species, but they are not modified at moderate salt levels (Jungklang et al. 2003; Lee et al. 2004; Šiler et al. 2007; Delfine et al. 1998, 1999; Ashraf et al. 2002). This suggests that the decline of chlorophyll content depends on the salinity level, on the time of exposure to salts and on the plant species. Salinity can rapidly inhibit root growth and subsequently decrease the uptake of water and essential mineral nutrients from soil (Neumann 1997). An increase of NaCl concentration in solution can reduce N and NO_3 concentrations in leaves, when plants are treated with NaCl and NH_4NO_3 (Bybordi 2010). An apparent increase in salt tolerance is observed when N levels, supplied under saline conditions, exceed the optimum ones observed under non-saline conditions (Bybordi et al. 2010a; Papadopoulos and Rendig 1983). This indicates that increased fertilization, especially by N, may improve the deleterious effect of salinity (Ravikovitch and Porath 1967).

A contribution to salt stress in salt-sensitive plants may derive from the fact that an increase of salinity can enhance the metal ion contents in plant cells, because metal ions can form complexes with PSII functional groups. As already mentioned, such a complexation may cause either a high production of photoinduced electrons (e^-) and of superoxide anion ($O_2^{\bullet -}$), H_2O_2 and $HO^\bullet$, which can damage PSII, or block further photoinduced generation of electrons from PSII itself.

Conversely, the plant growth at moderate levels of NaCl might also be favored by photoinduced generation of H_2O_2 from PSII-metal complexes. If moderate, such H_2O_2 levels could be favourable to photosynthesis as discussed before (Eq. 3.1). The balance is delicate, however, because excessive salt can cause high production of H_2O_2 and $HO^\bullet$ that can damage the PSII. These proposed mechanisms can be justified by the observation of several physiological functions caused by salt stress, such as: (i) salinity stress in plants can produce reactive oxygen species (ROS) such as $O_2^{\bullet -}$, H_2O_2 and $HO^{\bullet}$, particularly in chloroplasts and mitochondria (Mittler 2002; Masood et al. 2006). Plants possess a number of antioxidant enzymes such as superoxide dismutase (SOD), ascorbate peroxidase (APX) and glutathione reductase (GR) for protection against the damaging effects of ROS (Asada 1992; Prochazkova and Wilhelmova 2007), but ROS-linked salinity stress can cause membrane disorganization, metabolic toxicity and attenuated nutrients (Frommer et al. 1999; Zhu 2000; Costa et al. 2005) These initial effects can then induce more catastrophic events in plants. Excessive salt stress can eventually cause photoinhibition and photodamage of PSII (Krause and Weis 1991; Belkhodja et al. 1994). (ii) Strong salt stress in salt-sensitive species can severely reduce the potential of electron transport in PSII (Jungklang et al. 2003). (iii) Salinity can increase or decrease uptake of some nutrients (e.g. Fe, Mn, Cu, Zn, K, etc.) depending on the plant species (Vıllora et al. 2000; Turhan and Eris 2005; Wang and Han 2007; Achakzai et al. 2010; Tunçtürk et al. 2011; Greenway and Munns 1980; Martinez et al. 1987; Cornillon and Palloix 1997; Alpaslan et al. 1998). The increase in these metals can enhance complexation with the PSI and PSII functional groups, leading to ROS production. High Na^+ content is generally responsible for alteration of the nutrient balance, which can cause specific ion toxicity in addition to disturbing the osmotic regulation (Greenway and Munns 1980). (iv) Due to the complex formation between metals and PSII functional groups, electron excitation at low irradiance can induce effective generation of H_2O_2 and ROS. This can be justified by the in vivo observation of ROS generation inside PSII membranes. Salt stress may thus damage the photosynthetic activity of PSII even at low irradiance (Pandey et al. 2009). (v) Complexation of trace metal ions with functional groups bound to PSII under salinity conditions can enhance electron release and, as a consequence, ROS production (see chapter "Complexation of Dissolved Organic Matter With Trace Metal Ions in Natural Waters"). Such effects are able to photodamage PSII in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, barley leaves (*Hordeum vulgare*), sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*), rye (*Secale cereal*), and *Spirulina platensis* (Neale and Melis 1989; Sharma and Hall 1991; Hertwig et al. 1992; Lu and Zhang 1999).

Chl content in salt-tolerant plants would either remain the same or be significantly enhanced with increasing salinity (Qiu and Lu 2003; Brugnoli and Björkman 1992), and accumulation of compatible solutes (e.g. proline, betaine, polyols, sugar alcohols, and soluble sugars) in many plants can increase the tolerance of PSI and PSII to salt stress (Chen and Murata 2002; Fulda et al. 1999; Zhu 2002; Reed and Stewart 1988). The increase of Na^+ and Cl^- ions in both leaves and roots is accompanied with an increase in proline and soluble sugars which could play a role in salt tolerance (Melgar et al. 2008; Ahmed et al. 2008).

While functioning in an otherwise similar way as non-tolerant plants, salt-tolerant plant species may supply relatively low amounts of salt ions to leaves through roots. The consequence may be the occurrence of relatively low contents of H_2O_2. If the latter be present in moderate amount, it would mostly be used in photosynthesis and would not produce dangerous levels of $HO^{\bullet}$. Therefore, the plant may maintain normal photosynthesis in the presence of high salt levels. Salt tolerance in canola is associated with the ability to reduce uptake and/or transport of saline ions (Bybordi 2010).

In addition, resistance to salinity may occur when a plant is capable of producing large amounts of antioxidant enzymes such as superoxide dismutase (SOD), ascorbate peroxidase (APX) and glutathione reductase (GR) (Asada 1992; Prochazkova and Wilhelmova 2007; Mittova et al. 2002; Gossett et al. 1994; Pastori and Trippi 1993). These enzymes can significantly scavenge free radicals under stress conditions.

Elevated levels of GR are capable of increasing the amount of $NADP^+$, which accepts electrons from the photosynthetic electron transport chain (Peltzer et al. 2002; Reddy et al. 2004). The activity of antioxidant enzymes under saline conditions are typically increased in the case of salt-tolerant cotton varieties, shoot cultures of rice, cucumber, wheat shoot and pea (Bybordi et al. 2010b, c; Meloni et al. 2003; Desingh and Kanagaraj 2007; Fadzilla et al. 1997; Lechno et al. 1997; Hernandez et al. 1999; Meneguzzo et al. 1999). Due to salinity stress, plants can accumulate osmolytes such as proline and glycine betaine, which are known to protect macromolecules by stabilizing protein structure during dehydration and/or by scavenging ROS produced under stress conditions (Desingh and Kanagaraj 2007; McNeil et al. 2001; Zhu 2001; Matysik et al. 2002; Rontein et al. 2002). Tolerance of photosystems to salt stress can be enhanced by genetically engineered increase in the unsaturation of fatty acids in membrane lipids, and by intracellular synthesis of compatible solutes (e.g. glucosylglycerol and glycinebetaine) (Allakhverdiev and Murata 2008). When photosynthetic organisms are exposed to salt stress, fatty acids of membrane lipids are desaturated (Huflejt et al. 1990). Therefore, unsaturation of fatty acid in membrane lipids can enhance tolerance of PSI and PSII to salt stress (Allakhverdiev and Murata 2008).

Enhanced tolerance of PSII to salt stress upon unsaturation of membrane lipids is probably accounted for by the fact that unsaturated fatty acids are generally capable of surrounding the cations [e.g. Na^+/H^+ antiporter(s) and/or H^+-ATPase(s)] with their electron-rich double bonds. An increase in the levels of the antiport system components can decrease the concentration of Na^+ ions in the cytosol, which may protect PSII and PSI against NaCl-induced inactivation (Allakhverdiev and Murata 2008).

5.9 *Effects of Toxic Pollutants on Aquatic Microorganisms*

Environmentally-occurring toxic organic pollutants can decrease the efficiency of photosynthesis, most presumably by adversely affecting the PSII (Berden-Zrimec et al. 2007; Mayer et al. 1997; Halling-Sørensen et al. 2000; Katsumata et al. 2005, 2006; Kvíderová and Henley 2005; Zrimec et al. 2005; Pan et al. 2009; Yates and Rogers 2011). Some antibiotics (e.g. ampicillin, streptomycin, levofloxacin hydrochloride, mecillinam, trimethoprim, ciprofloxacin), phenols (e.g. 3,5-dichlorophenol), pesticides and herbicides (e.g. DCMU or diuron, simazine, atrazine) are highly toxic to microorganisms such as cyanobacteria or phytoplankton cells (Berden-Zrimec et al. 2007; Halling-Sørensen et al. 2000; Katsumata et al. 2005, 2006 Kvíderová and Henley 2005; Zrimec et al. 2005; Pan et al. 2009; Yates and Rogers 2011; DeLorenzo et al. 2001). The toxic organic compounds are effective in inhibiting O_2 evolution and PSII activity of microorganisms. The inhibitory effect on PSII is often increased with increasing concentration of toxic compounds. Levofloxacin hydrochloride, one of the most commonly used fluoroquinolone antibiotics, can decrease the density of the active photosynthetic reaction centers of *Synechocystis* sp., inhibit electron transport, and increase the dissipated energy flux per reaction center. All these effects together are able to decrease the photosynthetic efficiency (Pan et al. 2009).

The adverse effect on photosynthesis is thought to be caused by two facts. First, the molecular structures of organic contaminants are mostly composed of N-, S-, O-, and/or P-containing functional groups, which are susceptible to form H-bonding with the functional groups of PSII. This effect can decrease the efficiency of electron release from PSII. It has in fact been demonstrated that the herbicide DCMU can directly block the electron transport in PSII (Berden-Zrimec et al. 2007; Tissut et al. 1987; Behrenfeld et al. 1998). The second issue is that N-, S-, O-, or P-containing functional groups can release electrons upon excitation by light, which can produce ROS such as $O_2^{\bullet -}$, H_2O_2 and $HO^{\bullet}$. These oxidizing species can damage the PSII system, thereby reducing the photosynthetic efficiency as a whole.

KCN (an inhibitor of mitochondrial respiration) and 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea (an inhibitor of photosynthesis) had no significant effects on ROS production. In contrast, vitamin K3 (a plasma membrane electron shuttle) can enhance ROS production and its antagonist, dicumarol, can decrease it (Liu et al. 2007). Photosynthetic organisms can produce ROS by activating various oxidases and peroxidases, in response to environmental stresses such as pathogens, drought, light intensity, an increase in temperature from 7 °C to 30 °C, and contaminants such as paraquat (Peng and Kuc 1992; Moran et al. 1994; Karpinski et al. 1997; Iturbe-Ormaetxe et al. 1998; Twiner and Trick 2000).

5.10 Effect of Size-Fractionated Phytoplankton

Planktonic algae of $<5\,\mu m$ in size are major fixers of inorganic carbon in the ocean and dominate phytoplankton biomass in post-bloom, stratified oceanic temperate waters (Li 1994; Tarran et al. 2001). Large and small algae are viewed as having a critical growth dependence on inorganic nutrients. The latter can be assimilated at lower ambient concentrations due to the higher surface-area-to-volume ratios of small vs. larger organisms (Malone 1980; Chisholm 1992; Zubkov and Tarran 2008). Experimental studies that adopted phosphate tracer suggest that small algae can uptake inorganic phosphate indirectly, possibly through feeding on bacterioplankton (Hansen and Hjorth 2002; Stibor and Sommer 2003; Tittel et al. 2003; Unrein et al. 2007; Zubkov et al. 2007; Jones 2000; Bird and Kalff 1986; Arenovski et al. 1995; Rothhaupt 1996; Thingstad et al. 1996; Caron 2000). Inorganic phosphate and other nutrients (e.g. NO_3^-) can originate mostly from two processes: (i) photoinduced and microbial assimilations of algae (or cyanobacteria), and (ii) photoinduced and microbial degradation of allochthonous DOM of plant origin and autochthonous DOM of algal/phytoplankton origin (see also chapters "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", and "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters"). Small algae can carry out 40–95 % of the bacterivory activity in the euphotic layer of the temperate North Atlantic Ocean in summer, and 37–70 % in the surface waters of the tropical North-East Atlantic Ocean (Zubkov and Tarran 2008). This reveals that the smallest algae have less dependence on dissolved inorganic nutrients (Zubkov and Tarran 2008).

The volume of planktonic bacteria increases as water temperature decreases (Albright and McCrae 1987; Chrzanowski et al. 1988; Bjørnsen et al. 1989), and thus the occurrence of larger cells in the hypolimnion is linked to its low temperature (Wiebe et al. 1992; Callieri et al. 2009; Bertoni et al. 2010). Bacterial cells are often observed to be approximately 30 % larger in the Arctic Ocean and Antarctic coastal waters than in temperate regimes (Straza et al. 2009).

The mechanism behind this size shift is presumably that low temperature in hypolimnion and Arctic or Antactic regions can protect against cell degradation, whereas microbial assimilations of planktonic bacteria cells can release both nutrients and autochthonous DOM. Correspondingly, high temperatures along with solar radiation and surface waters mixing by strong waves are effective in photolytically and microbially releasing nutrients and autochthonous DOM. These two effects could be responsible for the occurrence of large cells in low temperature regions including the hypolimnion. The photoinduced and microbial releases of nutrients, photo-/microbial products, and autochthonous DOM from algae/phytoplankton (Mostofa et al. 2009; Zhang et al. 2009; Tranvik et al. 2009; Zepp et al. 2011; Ma and Green 2004; White et al. 2010; Liu et al. 2010; Mostofa et al. 2005; Bushaw et al. 1996; Molot et al. 2005; Johannessen et al. 2007; Borges et al. 2008; Kujawinski et al. 2009; Lohrenz et al. 2010; Omar et al. 2010; Cai 2011) are responsible for low photosynthesis in most upper surface layers.

It has also been observed that lower photosynthesis in the shallower epilimnion (1 m) than in the deeper epilimnion (3 m) (Nozaki et al. 2002) might be the effect of higher photoinduced degradation of algae near the water surface. This effect, coupled with strong wind mixing and turbulence can decrease the size structure of phytoplankton or algae in the upper epilimnion, thereby decreasing the photosynthetic efficiency (Cermeno et al. 2005; Nozaki et al. 2002). Note that physical mixing in the surface mixing zone is an important factor for promoting the photoinduced degradation of DOM (see chapter "Complexation of Dissolved Organic Matter With Trace Metal Ions in Natural Waters").

5.11 Effects of Global Warming

Global warming causes an increase in water temperature, lengthens the summer season, extends the surface water mixing zone and increases the stability of the vertical stratification in large parts of lakes and oceans. An increase in photoinduced and microbial degradation rates of OM (DOM and POM) by global warming may affect water transparency and generation of photo- and microbial products (H_2O_2, CO_2, DIC, and so on), may modify seasonal patterns in chlorophyll or primary production, contents of nutrients (NO_2^-, NO_3^-, and PO_4^{3-}), carbon cycling, pH values, microbial food web stimulation that varies seasonally on a variety of time scales, and the depth of the mixing layer (see also chapters "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Chlorophylls and Their Degradation in Nature", and "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters") (Mostofa et al. 2009; Baulch et al. 2005; Morris and Hargreaves 1997; Cooke et al. 2006; Huisman et al. 2006; Malkin et al. 2008; Davis et al. 2009; Castle and Rodgers 2009; Mostofa and Sakugawa 2009; Keeling et al. 2010; Zepp et al. 2011; Granéli et al. 1998). Two phenomena can result from this. First, in water with high contents of OM, photoinduced and microbial processes that correspond to high photosynthesis may be prolonged, thereby causing the prolongation of the primary productivity (Malkin et al. 2008). This may eventually result into toxic or harmful algal bloom in natural waters. Second, low photosynthesis could take place in waters with low contents of OM, causing low production of photo- and microbial products. This can subsequently reduce the vertical mixing and suppress the upward flux of nutrients, leading to a decrease in primary production in oceans (Huisman et al. 2006).

An increase in water temperature by global warming can also decrease the concentration of dissolved oxygen (O_2) in natural waters (Keeling et al. 2010; Epstein et al. 1993; Garcia et al. 1998; Sarmiento et al. 1998; Plattner et al. 2001; Bopp et al. 2002; Keeling and Garcia 2002; Matear and Hirst 2003). This could enhance the growth of cyanobacteria and other algae (Epstein et al. 1993) and/or decrease the growth of other organisms (Keeling et al. 2010). The decrease of dissolved O_2 in the upper surface layer would occur because of decreased O_2 solubility in warmer water and due to photoinduced generation of superoxide radical ion ($O_2^{\bullet -}$) and H_2O_2 (see chapter "Photoinduced and Microbial Generation of Hydrogen Peroxide and Organic Peroxides in Natural Waters" for detailed mechanism) by the effect of global warming. An increase in O_2 can enhance the production of H_2O_2 (Moffett and Zafiriou 1990) and different algae can show unalike responses to O_2 concentration (Pope 1975). This may for instance be linked to eutrophication from excess algal growth. The most prominent symptoms of eutrophication are oxygen depletion in bottom waters and harmful algal blooms (Richardson and Jorgensen 1996).

The decrease of dissolved O_2 in deeper waters would be caused by the decrease in vertical mixing of the water column due to the longer stratification period as a consequence of global warming. This effect can reduce the primary production as well as to survival of organisms in deeper water layers, particularly in lakes and oceans. Earlier studies did not provide any clear mechanisms about the decrease of dissolved O_2, which includes changes in ocean circulation rates (Bindoff and McDougall 2000; Shaffer et al. 2000; Emerson et al. 2001; Keller et al. 2001), in preformed values (Garcia et al. 1998), in Redfield ratios (Pahlow and Riebesell 2000), and in biological production (Emerson et al. 2001). The abundance and geographic distribution of toxin-producing algae is significantly increasing with respect to global warming and because of increased anthropogenic input of nutrients to aquatic environments (Shumway 1990; Harvell et al. 1999; Haines et al. 2000; vanDolah 2000; Shumway et al. 2003; Phlips et al. 2004; Yan and Zhou 2004; Luckas et al. 2005). The effects of global warming on waters are extensively discussed in the global warming chapter, which can help understanding the overall effects on photosynthesis and other key biogeochemical issues (see chapter "Impacts of Global Warming on Biogeochemical Cycles in Natural Waters").

5.11.1 Harmful Algal Blooms

The harmful algal blooms are presumably an effect of global warming on waters with high content of DOM and POM, as extensively discussed in earlier sections. Harmful algal blooms can cause loss of phytoplankton competitor motility, inhibition of photosynthesis, inhibition of enzymes, membrane damage, large fish kills, shellfish poisoning, deaths of livestock and wildlife, death of coral reefs and, finally, illness or even death in humans (Yates and Rogers 2011; Llewellyn 2006; Richardson 2007; Prince et al. 2008; Etheridge 2010; Harvell et al. 1999; Hallock and Schlager 1986; Hallegraeff 1993; Negri et al. 1995; Braun and Pfeiffer 2002; Landsberg 2002; Legrand et al. 2003). Autochthonous organic compounds (e.g. autochthonous fulvic acids) and nutrients are generally produced by algae or phytoplankton, either biologically (also termed allelopathy: a biological phenomenon by which an organism can produce various types of biochemicals, which can influence growth, survival, death, and reproduction of other organisms) or photolytically (see also chapters "Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Photoinduced and Microbial Degradation of Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters", "Colored and Chromophoric Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" and "Fluorescent Dissolved Organic Matter in Natural Waters" for detailed description) (Mostofa et al. 2009, 2011; Prince et al. 2008; Zhang et al. 2009). In addition, various types of algae such as diatoms, dinoflagellates and cyanobacteria can produce toxins that can cause death of higher organisms (Castle and Rodgers 2009; Falconer 1993). Blooms of a red-tide dinoflagellate such as *Karenia brevis*, occurring in the coastal seawaters, and *Prymnesium parvum*, also known as golden algae, can produce neurotoxic compounds (brevetoxins) that can kill fish and accumulate in shellfish (Yates and Rogers 2011; Landsberg 2002; Southard et al. 2010; Tester et al. 1991). Moreover, autochthonous compounds and toxins produced during toxic algal blooms are susceptible to decrease the photosynthetic efficiency of natural waters.

6 Scope of the Future Researches

The mechanisms of the photosynthetic reaction and the changes of the photosynthetic efficiency of organisms are affected by the different factors discussed in this study. A number of issues may greatly assist to improve the present understanding of photosynthesis. For example, formation of complexes between metal ions and the functional groups of PSII or PSI is a new suggestion about the processes that might occur in aquatic environments. Earlier studies did not place much attention on the complexation theory, which may greatly assist a better understanding of similar researches. The effects of organic matter (DOM and POM) and of other factors on photosynthesis are important for understanding the mechanisms of the release of electrons and O_2, as well as other vital phenomena. The complexation theory may provide a better understanding of the molecular basis for the mechanisms of photosystem tolerance to salt or metal ions stress. If proven, such a theory may greatly help the introduction, by plant breeding and genetic engineering, of salt tolerance in crop plants.

The need for additional studies in photosynthesis can be summarized as follows: (i) Observations are required of the effects of diverse toxic and non-toxic organic substances and metals on efficiency of the photosynthesis of various microorganisms; (ii) The mechanism of relase of O_2 from H_2O_2 during photosynthesis should be substantiated; (iii) Special attention should be paid to the photosystems crystal structure, to find out any presence of H_2O_2 (or O_2) instead of H_2O. Concurrently, further studies are needed that take special attention during sample preparation, to avoid the possible decomposition of H_2O_2. Such studies would help solving the debate concerning the process of oxygen release; (iv) A better understanding is required of the effect on photosynthesis of exogenous H_2O_2, produced from allochthonous DOM (humic substances including fulvic and humic acids); (v) The effect of autochthonous DOM (autochthonous fulvic acids of algal/phytoplankton origin) on photosynthesis also requires better understanding; (vi) Crystal structures of PSI or PSII do not include any information about dissolved O_2, but they are composed of about 1,300 water molecules (Umena et al. 2011) and issue that will need further studies to be clarified. Finally, it is important to remember during the sample processing of any photosynthesis experiments that H_2O_2 is rapidly decomposed microbilly and it is also rapidly produced under light condition.

7 Nomenclature

CCM	Carbon-concentrating mechanism
Chl	Chlorophyll
CO_2	Carbon dioxide
DIC	Dissolved inorganic carbon = dissolved CO_2, H_2CO_3, HCO_3^-, and CO_3^{2-}
DOM	Dissolved organic matter

Ga	Gigaannum: 10^9 years
H_2O	Water
H_2O_2	Hydrogen peroxide
MAAs	Mycosporine-like amino acids
$^1O_2$	Singlet state of oxygen
$^3O_2$	Triplet state of oxygen
$O_2^{\bullet -}$	Superoxide radical anion
OEC	Oxygen-evolving complex
POM	Particulate organic matter
PSI	Photosystem I
PSII	Photosystem II
ROS	Reactive oxygen species
Rubisco	Ribulose Bisphosphate Carboxylase-Oxygenase
UV	Ultraviolet
WOC	Water-oxidizing complex

Problems

1. Define oxygenic photosynthesis and how does it differ from anoxygenic photosynthesis. Explain three key functions of photosynthesis in aquatic environments.
2. Define the key photosynthetic reactions under the hypotheses of H_2O and H_2O_2 involvement.
3. Which and how many Chl molecules can participate in the primary donor sites in PSI and PS II under illumination?
4. Explain the mechanism of H_2O_2 formation from chlorophyll bound in photosynthetic cells and ultrapure water under illumination.
5. Why are PSI and PSII composed of a number of chlorophyll molecules in their structures?
6. Explain the mechanism of electron transfer and O_2 release from PSII during photosynthesis.
7. Distinguish the various factors that influence photosynthesis. How do seasonal light cycle and temperature affect photosynthesis?
8. Why do precipitation/rainfall substantially enhance plant photosynthesis?
9. Explain the mechanism for the occurrence of algal (cyanobacterial) bloom in waters with high contents of DOM and POM. How does global warming accelerate the algal bloom in natural waters?
10. How do trace metal ions become toxic during phytoplankton photosynthesis? Explain the mechanism.
11. Explain how does salinity affect both plant and phytoplankton photosynthesis.
12. How can UV radiation affect phytoplankton photosynthesis?
13. How does metal toxicity impact organisms or induce cancer in humans?

Acknowledgments We thank Dr. Li Xiao-Dong of Institute of Geochemistry, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China for his assistance during the manuscript preparation. This work was financially supported by the Institute of Geochemistry, the Chinese Academy of Sciences, China. This work was partly supported by the Xinjiang Institute of Ecology and Geography, Chinese Academy of Sciences, China; Kyoto University, Japan; University of Turin, Italy; Brook Byers Institute for Sustainable Systems, Georgia Institute of Technology, United States and National Science Foundation of the United States award 0854416; Xiamen University, China; Hiroshima University, Japan; Semenov Institute of Chemical Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Russia. We also acknowledge the Copyright (1990) by the Association for the Sciences of Limnol Oceanogr, Inc.; PNAS Copyrighted (2010) by the National Academy of Sciences of USA; reprinted by permission from Macmillan Publishers Ltd: [Nature] (Jordan P, Fromme P, Witt HT, Klukas O, Saenger W, Krauß N, Three dimensional structure of cyanobacterial photosystem I at 25 Å – resolution, 411, 909–917), copyright (2001); reprinted by permission from Macmillan Publishers Ltd: [Nature] (Umena Y, Kawakami K, Shen J-R, Kamiya N, Crystal structure of oxygen-evolving photosystem II at a resolution of 1.9Å, 473, 55–61, Copyright (2011); Copyright (2008) by Pleiades Publishing, Ltd with Original Russian Text (2008) by AV Lobanov, NA Rubtsova, YuA Vedeneeva, GG Komissarov published in Doklady Akademii Nauk; and Yoshioka T, Phytoplanktonic carbon isotope fractionation: equations accounting for CO_2-concentrating mechanisms, J Plankton Res, 1997, 19 (10), 1455–1476, by permission of Oxford University Press.

References

Abboudi M, Surget S, Rontani J-F, Sempéré R, Joux F (2008) Physiological alteration of the marine bacterium *Vibrio angustum* s14 exposed to simulated sunlight during growth. Curr Microbiol 57:412–417

Abd-El Baki GK, Siefritz F, Man HM, Weiner H, Kaldenhoff R, Kaiser W (2000) Nitrate reductase in Zea mays L. under salinity. Plant, Cell Environ 23:515–521

Abrahams S, Collin R, Lipscomb W (1951) The crystal structure of hydrogen peroxide. Acta Cryst 4:15–20

Achakzai AKK, Kayani S, Hanif A (2010) Effect of salinity on uptake of micronutrients in sunflower at early vegetative stage. Pak J Bot 42:129–139

Adams Iii WW, Zarter CR, Ebbert V, Demmig-Adams B (2004) Photoprotective strategies of overwintering evergreens. Bioscience 54:41–49

Adams W III, Demmig-Adams B, Rosenstiel T, Brightwell A, Ebbert V (2002) Photosynthesis and photoprotection in overwintering plants. Plant Biol 4:545–557

Adir N, Zer H, Shochat S, Ohad I (2003) Photoinhibition–a historical perspective. Photosynth Res 76:343–370

Agusti S, Llabrés M (2007) Solar radiation-induced Mortality of marine pico-phytoplankton in the oligotrophic ocean. Photochem Photobiol 83:793–801

Ahel M, Barlow R, Mantoura R (1996) Effect of salinity gradients on the distribution of phytoplankton pigments in a stratified estuary. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 143:289–295

Ahmed CB, Rouina BB, Boukhris M (2008) Changes in water relations, photosynthetic activity and proline accumulation in one-year-old olive trees (*Olea europaea* L. cv. Chemlali) in response to NaCl salinity. Acta Physiol Plant 30:553–560

Alam MM, Hayat S, Ali B, Ahmad A (2007) Effect of 28-homobrassinolide treatment on nickel toxicity in Brassica juncea. Photosynthetica 45:139–142

Albright L, McCrae S (1987) Annual cycle of bacterial specific biovolumes in Howe sound, a Canadian west coast fjord sound. Appl Environ Microbiol 53:2739–2744

Aldridge FJ, Phlips EJ, Schelske CL (1995) The use of nutrient enrichment bioassays to test for spatial and temporal distribution of limiting factors affecting phytoplankton dynamics in Lake Okeechobee, Florida. Ergebn Limnol 45:177–190

Ali B, Hayat S, Ahmad A (2007) 28-Homobrassinolide ameliorates the saline stress in chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.). Environ Exp Bot 59:217–223

Ali B, Hasan S, Hayat S, Hayat Q, Yadav S, Fariduddin Q, Ahmad A (2008) A role for brassinosteroids in the amelioration of aluminium stress through antioxidant system in mung bean (*Vigna radiata* L. Wilczek). Environ Exp Bot 62:153–159

Alia Hayashi H, Chen T, Murata N (1998) Transformation with a gene for choline oxidase enhances the cold tolerance of Arabidopsis during germination and early growth. Plant, Cell Environ 21:232–239

Allakhverdiev SI, Murata N (2004) Environmental stress inhibits the synthesis de novo of proteins involved in the photodamage–repair cycle of photosystem II in *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803. Biochim Biophys Acta 1657:23–32

Allakhverdiev SI, Murata N (2008) Salt stress inhibits photosystems II and I in cyanobacteria. Photosynth Res 98:529–539

Allakhverdiev SI, Nishiyama Y, Suzuki I, Tasaka Y, Murata N (1999) Genetic engineering of the unsaturation of fatty acids in membrane lipids alters the tolerance of *Synechocystis* to salt stress. PNAS 96:5862

Allakhverdiev SI, Sakamoto A, Nishiyama Y, Inaba M, Murata N (2000a) Ionic and osmotic effects of NaCl-induced inactivation of photosystems I and II in Synechococcus sp. Plant Physiol 123:1047–1056

Allakhverdiev SI, Sakamoto A, Nishiyama Y, Murata N (2000b) Inactivation of photosystems I and II in response to osmotic stress in Synechococcus. Contribution of water channels. Plant Physiol 122:1201–1208

Allakhverdiev SI, Klimov VV, Hagemann M (2005) Cellular energization protects the photosynthetic machinery against salt-induced inactivation in *Synechococcus*. Biochim Biophys Acta 1708:201–208

Allen DJ, Ort DR (2001) Impacts of chilling temperatures on photosynthesis in warm-climate plants. Trends Plant Sci 6:36–42

Alpaslan M, Guenes A, Taban S, Erdal I, Tarakcioglu C (1998) Variations in calcium, phosphorus, iron, copper, zinc and manganese contents of wheat and rice varieties under salt stress. Turkish Journal of Agriculture and Forestry 22:227–234

Alscher RG, Donahue JL, Cramer CL (1997) Reactive oxygen species and antioxidants: relationships in green cells. Physiol Plant 100:224–233

Amador JA, Alexander M, Zika RG (1989) Sequential photochemical and microbial degradation of organic molecules bound to humic acid. Appl Environ Microbiol 55:2843–2849

Amunts A, Toporik H, Borovikova A, Nelson N (2010) Structure determination and improved model of plant photosystem I. J Biol Chem 285:3478

Anan'ev G, Klimov VV (1988) Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 298:1007–1011

Anderson JA (2002) Catalase activity, hydrogen peroxide content and thermotolerance of pepper leaves. Sci Horticult 95:277–284

Anderson MA, Morel FMM (1982) The influence of aqueous iron chemistry on the uptake of iron by the coastal diatom Thalassiosira weissflogii. Limnol Oceanogr 27:789–813

Andersson B, Aro EM (2001) Photodamage and D1 protein turnover in photosystem I photodamage and D1 protein turnover in photosystem II In: AroE-Mand Andersson B(Eds), Regulation of photosynthesis, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, pp 377–393

Anesio AM, Granéli W, Aiken GR, Kieber DJ, Mopper K (2005) Effect of humic substance photodegradation on bacterial growth and respiration in lake water. Appl Environ Microbiol 71:6267–6275

Apel K, Hirt H (2004) Reactive oxygen species: metabolism, oxidative stress, and signal transduction. Annu Rev Plant Biol 55:373–399

Appelo CAJ, Postma D (2005) Geochemistry, ground water, and pollution. 2nd ed. A.A. Balkema, Leiden, the Netherlands

Appenroth KJ, Stöckel J, Srivastava A, Strasser R (2001) Multiple effects of chromate on the photosynthetic apparatus of Spirodela polyrhiza as probed by OJIP chlorophyll a fluorescence measurements. Environ Pollut 115:49–64

Arenovski AL, Lim EL, Caron DA (1995) Mixotrophic nanoplankton in oligotrophic surface waters of the Sargasso Sea may employ phagotrophy to obtain major nutrients. J Plankton Res 17:801–820

Arnelle DR, O'Leary MH (1992) Binding of carbon dioxide to phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase deduced from carbon kinetic isotope effects. Biochemistry 31:4363–4368

Arnon DI (1949) Copper enzymes in isolated chloroplasts polyphenoloxidase in Beta vulgaris. Plant Physiol 24:1

Arnon DI (1959) Conversion of light into chemical energy in photosynthesis. Nature 184:10–21

Arnon DI (1961) Cell-free photosynthesis and the energy conversion process. In: McElroy WD, Glass B (eds) Light and life. The Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore Maryland, pp 489–566

Arnon DI (1971) The light reactions of photosynthesis. Nat Acad Sci USA 68:2883–2892

Vass I, Aro, E.M. (2007) Photoinhibition of photosynthetic electron transport. In: Renger G (Ed), Primary processes in photosynthesis, comprehensive series in photochemical and photobiological sciences RSC Publishing, The Royal Society of Chemistry, Cambridge, UK, pp 393–425 part 1

Aro EM, Virgin I, Andersson B (1993) Photoinhibition of photosystem II. Inactivation, protein damage and turnover. Biochim Biophys Acta 1143:113–134

Arrigo KR (1994) Impact of ozone depletion on phytoplankton growth in the Southern Ocean: large-scale spatial and temporal variability. Marine Ecology-Progress Series 114:1–1

Arvola L, Kankaala P (1989) Winter and spring variability in phyto- and bacterioplankton in lakes with different water colour. Aqua Fenn 19:29–39

Asada K (1992) Ascorbate peroxidase–a hydrogen peroxide-scavenging enzyme in plants. Physiol Plant 85:235–241

Asada K (1999) The water–water cycle in chloroplasts: scavenging of active oxygens and dissipation of excess photons. Annu Rev Plant Biol 50:601–639

Asada K (2000) The water–water cycle as alternative photon and electron sinks. Phil Trans R Soc Lond B 355:1419–1431

Asada K (2006) Production and scavenging of reactive oxygen species in chloroplasts and their functions. Plant Physiol 141:391–396

Asada K, Badger MR (1984) Photoreduction of $^{18}O_2$ and $H_2{}^{18}O_2$ with concomitant evolution of 16O2 in intact spinach chloroplasts: evidence for scavenging of hydrogen peroxide by peroxidase. Plant Cell Physiol 25:1169–1179

Asada K, Takahashi M (1987) Production and scavenging of active oxygen in photosynthesis. In: Kyle DJ, Osmond CB, Arntzen CJ (eds) Photoinhibition. Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp 227–287

Asada K, Kiso K, Yoshikawa K (1974) Univalent reduction of molecular oxygen by spinach chloroplasts on illumination. J Biol Chem 249:2175–2181

Ashraf M, Wu DL (1994) Breeding for salinity tolerance in plants. Crit Rev Plant Sci 13:17–42

Ashraf M, Karim F, Rasul E (2002) Interactive effects of gibberellic acid (GA 3) and salt stress on growth, ion accumulation and photosynthetic capacity of two spring wheat (Triticum aestivum L.) cultivars differing in salt tolerance. Plant Growth Regul 36:49–59

Aspinall-O'Dea M, Wentworth M, Pascal A, Robert B, Ruban A, Horton P (2002) In vitro reconstitution of the activated zeaxanthin state associated with energy dissipation in plants. PNAS 99:16331

Assel M, Laenen R, Laubereau A (1998) Ultrafast electron trapping in an aqueous NaCl-solution. Chem Phys Lett 289:267–274

Auclair J, Brassard P, Couture P (1985) Total dissolved phosphorus: effects of two molecular weight fractions on phosphorus cycling in natural phytoplankton communities. Water Res 19:1447–1453

Aziz A, Larher F (1998) Osmotic stress induced changes in lipid composition and peroxidation in leaf discs of *Brassica napus* L. J Plant Physiol 153:754–762

Babin M, Morel A, Claustre H, Bricaud A, Kolber Z, Falkowski PG (1996) Nitrogen-and irradiance-dependent variations of the maximum quantum yield of carbon fixation in eutrophic, mesotrophic and oligotrophic marine systems. Deep Sea Res Part I 43:1241–1272

Bach A (1893) Mon Sci 7:669

Bach A (1894) Mon Sci 8:241

Bader KP (1994) Physiological and evolutionary aspects of the O_2/H_2O_2-cycle in cyanobacteria. Biochim Biophys Acta 1188:213–219

Bader K, Schmid G (1988) Mass spectrometric analysis of a photosystem-II-mediated oxygen uptake phenomenon in the filamentous cyanobacterium, Oscillatoria chalybea. Biochim Biophys Acta 936:179–186

Bader K, Schmid G (1989) Photosynthetic and respiratory oxygen gas exchange measured by mass spectrometry in the filamentous cyanobacterium Oscillatoria chalybea in dependence on the nitrogen source in the growth medium. Biochim Biophys Acta 974:303–310

Badger MR, Price GD (1992) The CO_2 concentrating mechanism in cyanobactiria and microalgae. Physiol Plant 84:606–615

Baena–González E, Aro EM (2002) Biogenesis, assembly and turnover of photosystem II units. Phil Trans R Soc Lond B 357:1451-1460

Baker A, Graham IA (2002) Plant peroxisomes: biochemistry, cell biology, and biotechnological applications. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht

Ballaré CL, Caldwell MM, Flint SD, Robinson S, Bornman JF (2011) Effects of solar ultraviolet radiation on terrestrial ecosystems. Patterns, mechanisms, and interactions with climate change. Photochem Photobiol Sci 10:226–241

Bandyopadhyay U, Das D, Banerjee RK (1999) Reactive oxygen species: oxidative damage and pathogenesis. Curr Sci 77:658–666

Barbieri ES, Villafane VE, Helbling EW (2002) Experimental assessment of UV effects on temperate marine phytoplankton when exposed to variable radiation regimes. Limnol Oceanogr 47:1648–1655

Barica J, Kling H, Gibson J (1980) Experimental manipulation of algal bloom composition by nitrogen addition. Can J Fish Aquat Sci 37:1175–1183

Barker HA (1935) Photosynthesis in diatoms. Arch Microbiol 6:141–156

Barraza J, Carballeira A (1999) Chlorophyll fluorescence analysis and cadmium-copper bioaccumulation in Ulva rigida (C. Agardh). Boletín del Instituto Español de Oceanografía 15:395–399

Barter LMC, Durrant JR, Klug DR (2003) A quantitative structure-function relationship for the photosystern II reaction center: supermolecular behavior in natural photosynthesis. PNAS 100:946–951

Barua D, Downs CA, Heckathorn SA (2003) Variation in chloroplast small heat-shock protein function is a major determinant of variation in thermotolerance of photosynthetic electron transport among ecotypes of Chenopodium album. Funct Plant Biol 30:1071–1079

Bassham JA, Barker SA, Calvin M, Quarck UC (1956) Intermediates in the photosynthetic cycle. Biochim Biophys Acta 21:376–377

Baulch H, Schindler D, Turner M, Findlay D, Paterson M, Vinebrooke R (2005) Effects of warming on benthic communities in a boreal lake: implications of climate change. Limnol Oceanogr 50:1377–1392

Bay JC (1931) Jean Senebier. Plant Physiol 6:188

Bazanov MI, Berezin BD, Berezin DB et al (1999) Uspekhi khimii porfirinov (Progress in the Chemistry of Porphyrins). NII khimii SPbGU, St Petersburg

Raven J, Beardall, J (2003) Carbohydrate metabolism and respiration in algae. In: Larkum AWD, Douglas SE, Raven JA (Eds), Photosynthesis in Algae Advances in Photosynthesis and Respiration, Springer, Dordrecht, 14:205-224

Beardall J, Sobrino C, Stojkovic S (2009) Interactions between the impacts of ultraviolet radiation, elevated CO2, and nutrient limitation on marine primary producers. Photochem Photobiol Sci 8:1257–1265

Behrenfeld M, Hardy J, Gucinski H, Hanneman A, Lee H, Wones A (1993) Effects of ultraviolet-B radiation on primary production along latitudinal transects in the South Pacific Ocean. Mar Environ Res 35:349–363

Behrenfeld MJ, Prasil O, Kolber ZS, Babin M, Falkowski PG (1998) Compensatory changes in photosystem II electron turnover rates protect photosynthesis from photoinhibition. Photosynth Res 58:259–268

Behrenfeld MJ, O'Malley RT, Siegel DA, McClain CR, Sarmiento JL, Feldman GC, Milligan AJ, Falkowski PG, Letelier RM, Boss ES (2006) Climate-driven trends in contemporary ocean productivity. Nature 444:752–755

Belkhodja R, Morales F, Abadia A, Gomez-Aparisi J, Abadia J (1994) Chlorophyll fluorescence as a possible tool for salinity tolerance screening in barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.). Plant Physiol 104:667–673

Ben-Shem A, Frolow F, Nelson N (2003) Crystal structure of plant photosystem I. Nature 426:630–635

Berden-Zrimec M, Drinovec L, Zrimec A, Tišler T (2007) Delayed fluorescence in algal growth inhibition tests. Central Eur J Biol 2:169–181

Berg G, Balode M, Purina I, Bekere S, Béchemin C, Maestrini S (2003) Plankton community composition in relation to availability and uptake of oxidized and reduced nitrogen. Aquatic Microb Ecol 30:263–274

Bergantino E, Segalla A, Brunetta A, Teardo E, Rigoni F, Giacometti GM, Szabò I (2003) Light-and pH-dependent structural changes in the PsbS subunit of photosystem II. PNAS 100:15265

Berman T, Pollingher U (1974) Annual and seasonal variations of phytoplankton, chlorophyll, and photosynthesis in Lake Kinneret. Limnol Oceanogr:31-54

Berman-Frank I, Erez J, Kaplan A (1998) Changes in inorganic carbon uptake during the progression of a dinoflagellate bloom in a lake ecosystem. Can J Bot 76:1043–1051

Bernardini G, Zhao C, Wedd AG, Bond AM (2011) Ionic liquid-enhanced photooxidation of water using the polyoxometalate Anion [P2W18O62] 6–as the sensitizer. Inorg Chem 50:5899–5909

Berry JA (1988) Studies of mechanisms affecting the fractionation of carbon isotopes in photosynthesis In: Rundel PW, Ehleringer JR, Nagy KA (Eds), Stable Isotopes in Ecological Research Ecological Studie, VoL 68 Springer-Verlag, New York, pp 82-94.

Berry J, Bjorkman O (1980) Photosynthetic response and adaptation to temperature in higher plants. Annu Rev Plant Physiol 31:491–543

Bertamini M, Muthuchelian K, Rubinigg M, Zorer R, Velasco R, Nedunchezhian N (2006) Low-night temperature increased the photoinhibition of photosynthesis in grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L. cv. Riesling) leaves. Environ Exp Bot 57:25–31

Bertilsson S, Tranvik LJ (2000) Photochemical transformation of dissolved organic matter in lakes. Limnol Oceanogr 45:753–762

Bertoni R, Callieri C, Corno G, Rasconi S, Caravati E, Contesini M (2010) Long-term trends of epilimnetic and hypolimnetic bacteria and organic carbon in a deep holo-oligomictic lake. Hydrobiologia 644:279–287

Bertoni R, Jeffrey WH, Pujo-Pay M, Oriol L, Conan P, Joux F (2011) Influence of water mixing on the inhibitory effect of UV radiation on primary and bacterial production in Mediterranean coastal water. Aquat Sci 73:377–387

Bhagwat A, Apte SK (1989) Comparative analysis of proteins induced by heat shock, salinity, and osmotic stress in the nitrogen-fixing cyanobacterium Anabaena sp. strain L-31. J Bacteriol 171:5187–5189

Bhuyan KC, Bhuyan DK (1977) Regulation of hydrogen peroxide in eye humors effect of 3-amino-1H-1, 2, 4-triazole on catalase and glutathione peroxidase of rabbit eye. Biochim Biophys Acta 497:641–651

Bialojan C, Takai A (1988) Inhibitory effect of a marine-sponge toxin, okadaic acid, on protein phosphatases. Specificity and kinetics. Biochem J 256:283

Biddanda B, Benner R (1997) Carbon, nitrogen, and carbohydrate fluxes during the production of particulate and dissolved organic matter by marine phytoplankton. Limnol Oceanogr 42:506–518

Bielski BHJ, Cabelli DE, Arudi RL, Ross AB (1985) Reactivity of HO/O radicals in aqueous solution. J Phys Chem Ref Data 14:1041–1100

Biesiadka J, Loll B, Kern J, Irrgang K-D, Zouni A (2004) Crystal structure of cyanobacterial photosystem II at 3.2 Å resolution: a closer look at the Mn-cluster. Phys Chem Chem Phys 6(20):4733–4736

Bindoff NL, McDougall TJ (2000) Decadal changes along an Indian Ocean section at 32 S and their interpretation. J Phys Oceanogr 30:1207–1222

Bird DF, Kalff J (1986) Bacterial grazing by planktonic lake algae. Science 231:493–495

Bjørnsen PK, Riemann B, Pock-Steen J, Nielsen TG, Horsted SJ (1989) Regulation of bacterioplankton production and cell volume in a eutrophic estuary. Appl Environ Microbiol 55:1512–1518

Blackman F (1905) Optima and limiting factors. Ann Bot 19:281–295

Blackman FF, Matthaei GLC (1905) Experimental researches in vegetable assimilation and respiration. IV—a quantitative study of carbon-dioxide assimilation and leaf-temperature in natural illumination. Proc R Soc London 76:402–460

Blanco AC, Nadaoka K, Yamamoto T (2008) Planktonic and benthic microalgal community composition as indicators of terrestrial influence on a fringing reef in Ishigaki Island, Southwest Japan. Mar Environ Res 66:520–535

Blankenship RE, Hartman H (1998) The origin and evolution of oxygenic photosynthesis. Trends Biochem Sci 23:94–97

Blomqvist P, Petterson A, Hyenstrand P (1994) Ammonium-nitrogen: a key regulatory factor causing dominance of non-nitrogen-fixing cyanobacteria in aquatic systems. Arch Hydrobiol 132:141–164

Blunt JW, Copp BR, Hu WP, Munro MHG, Northcote PT, Prinsep MR (2007) Marine natural products. Nat Prod Rep 24:31–86

Boekema E, Dekker J, van Heel M, Rögner M, Saenger W, Witt I, Witt H (1987) Evidence for a trimeric organization of the photosystem I complex from the thermophilic cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. FEBS Lett 217:283–286

Boekema EJ, Jensen PE, Schlodder E, van Breemen JFL, van Roon H, Scheller HV, Jan P (2001) Green plant photosystem I binds light-harvesting complex I on one side of the complex. Biochemistry 40:1029–1036

Bongi G, Long S (1987) Light-dependent damage to photosynthesis in olive leaves during chilling and high temperature stress. Plant, Cell Environ 10:241–249

Bongi G, Loreto F (1989) Gas-exchange properties of salt-stressed olive (*Olea europea* L.) leaves. Plant Physiol 90:1408–1416

Booij-James IS, Swegle WM, Edelman M, Mattoo AK (2002) Phosphorylation of the D1 photosystem II reaction center protein is controlled by an endogenous circadian rhythm. Plant Physiol 130:2069–2075

Bopp L, Le Quéré C, Heimann M, Manning AC, Monfray P (2002) Climate-induced oceanic oxygen fluxes: Implications for the contemporary carbon budget. Glob Biogeochem Cy 16:1022

Borbely G, Suranyi G (1988) Cyanobacterial heat-shock proteins and stress responses. Methods Enzymol 167:622–629

Borges A, Ruddick K, Schiettecatte LS, Delille B (2008) Net ecosystem production and carbon dioxide fluxes in the Scheldt estuarine plume. BMC Ecol 8, doi:101186/1472-6785-8-15

Bouchard JN, Roy S, Campbell DA (2006) UVB Effects on the photosystem II-D1 protein of phytoplankton and natural phytoplankton communities. Photochem Photobiol 82:936–951

Boucher NP, Prezelin BB (1996) Spectral modeling of UV Inhibition of In Situ Antarctic primary production using a field-derived biological weighting function. Photochem Photobiol 64:407–418

Boucher N, Harnois J, Carpentier R (1990) Heat-stress stimulation of electron flow in a photosystem I submembrane fraction. Biochem Cell Biol 68:999–1004

Bouman HA, Nakane T, Oka K, Nakata K, Kurita K, Sathyendranath S, Platt T (2010) Environmental controls on phytoplankton production in coastal ecosystems: a case study from Tokyo Bay. Estuar Coast Shelf Sci 87:63–72

Boussaad S, Tazi A, Leblanc R (1997) Chlorophyll a dimer: a possible primary electron donor for the photosystem II. PNAS 94:3504

Boyd P, Crossley A, DiTullio G, Griffiths F, Hutchins D, Queguiner B, Sedwick P, Trull T (2001) Control of phytoplankton growth by iron supply and irradiance in the subantarctic Southern Ocean: experimental results from the SAZ project. J Geophys Res 106:573–531

Braakhekke MC, Beer C, Hoosbeek MR, Reichstein M, Kruijt B, Schrumpf M, Kabat P (2011) SOMPROF: a vertically explicit soil organic matter model. Ecol Model 222:1712–1730

Bradley RL, Long KM, Frasch WD (1991) The involvement of photosystem II-generated H_2O_2 in photoinhibition. FEBS Lett 286:209–213

Bratbak G, Jacobsen A, Heldal M (1998) Viral lysis of phaeocystis pouchetii and bacterial secondary production. Aquatic Microb Ecol 16:11–16

Braun AM, Oliveros E (1990) Applications of singlet oxygen reactions: mechanistic and kinetic investigations. Pure Appl Chem 62:1467–1476

Braun A, Pfeiffer T (2002) Cyanobacterial blooms as the cause of a Pleistocene large mammal assemblage. Paleobiology 28:139–154

Brettel K (1997) Electron transfer and arrangement of the redox cofactors in photosystem I. Biochim Biophys Acta 1318:322–373

Bronk DA (2002) Dynamics of DON. In: Carlson CA (ed) Hansell DA. Academic Press, Biogeochemistry of Marine Dissolved Organic Matter, pp 153–249

Brown SB HJ, Hendry GAF (1991) Chlorophyll breakdown. In: Scheer H (Ed), Chlorophylls, pp 465–489

Brown CD, Hoyer MV, Bachmann RW, Canfield DE Jr (2000) Nutrient-chlorophyll relationships: an evaluation of empirical nutrient-chlorophyll models using Florida and north-temperate lake data. Can J Fish Aquat Sci 57:1574–1583

Brugnoli E, Björkman O (1992) Growth of cotton under continuous salinity stress: influence on allocation pattern, stomatal and non-stomatal components of photosynthesis and dissipation of excess light energy. Planta 187:335–347

Bruland KW, Rue EL, Smith GJ (2001) Iron and macronutrients in California coastal upwelling regimes: implications for diatom blooms. Limnol Oceanogr 46:1661–1674

Brussaard C, Gast G, van Duyl F, Riegman R (1996) Impact of phytoplankton bloom magnitude on a pelagic microbial food web. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 14:211–221

Brussaard C, Mari X, Bleijswijk JDLV, Veldhuis M (2005) A mesocosm study of *Phaeocystis globosa* (*Prymnesiophyceae*) population dynamics: II. Significance for the microbial community. Harmful Algae 4:875–893

Brussaard CPD, Bratbak G, Baudoux AC, Ruardij P (2007) Phaeocystis and its interaction with viruses. Biogeochemistry 83:201–215

Brussaard CPD, Wilhelm SW, Thingstad F, Weinbauer MG, Bratbak G, Heldal M, Kimmance SA, Middelboe M, Nagasaki K, Paul JH (2008) Global-scale processes with a nanoscale drive: the role of marine viruses. ISME J 2:575–578

Buick R (2008) When did oxygenic photosynthesis evolve? Phil Trans R Soc B 363:2731–2743

Bukhov NG, Carpentier R (2000) Heterogeneity of photosystem II reaction centers as influenced by heat treatment of barley leaves. Physiol Plant 110:279–285

Bukhov NG, Wiese C, Neimanis S, Heber U (1999) Heat sensitivity of chloroplasts and leaves: leakage of protons from thylakoids and reversible activation of cyclic electron transport. Photosynth Res 59:81–93

Bukhov NG, Samson G, Carpentier R (2000) Nonphotosynthetic reduction of the intersystem electron transport chain of chloroplasts following heat stress. Steady-state Rate. Photochem Photobiol 72:351–357

Buma AGJ, Boelen P, Jeffrey WH (2003) UVR-induced DNA damage in aquatic organisms. In: Helbling EW, Zagarese HE (eds) UV Effects in aquatic organisms and ecosystems. The Royal Society of Chemistry, Cambridge, pp 291–327

Bums B, Beardall J (1987) Utilization of inorganic carbon by marine micToalgae. Exp Mar Biol Ecol 107:75–86

Burda K, Kruk J, Strzalka K, Schmid G (2002) Stimulation of oxygen evolution in photosystem II by copper (II) ions. Z Naturforsch C 57:853–857

Burda K, Kruk J, Schmid GH, Strzalka K (2003) Inhibition of oxygen evolution in photosystem II by Cu (II) ions is associated with oxidation of cytochrome b559. Biochem J 371:597

Burja AM, Banaigs B, Abou-Mansour E, Grant Burgess J, Wright PC (2001) Marine cyanobacteria–a prolific source of natural products. Tetrahedron 57:9347–9377

Burton GW, Ingold K (1984) Beta-carotene: an unusual type of lipid antioxidant. Science 224:569–573

Bushaw KL, Zepp RG, Tarr MA, Schulz-Jander D, Bourbonniere RA, Hodson RE, Miller WL, Bronk DA, Moran MA (1996) Photochemical release of biologically available nitrogen from aquatic dissolved organic matter. Nature 381:404–407

Bybordi A (2010) Effects of salinity and n on the growth, photosynthesis and N status of Canola (Brassica napus L.). Not Sci Biol 2:92–97

Bybordi A, Jalal Tabatabaei S, Ahmedov A (2010a) Effects of salinity on fatty acid composition of canola (*Brassica napus* L.). Int J Food Agric Environ 8:113–115

Bybordi A, Jalal Tabatabaei S, Ahmedov A (2010b) Effect of salinity on the growth and peroxidase and IAA oxidase activities in canola. Int J Food Agric Environ 8:109–112

Bybordi A, Jalal Tabatabaei S, AHMEDOV A (2010c) The influence of salinity stress on antioxidant activity in canola cultivars (Brassica napus L.). Int J Food Agric Environ 8:122–127

Byrdin M, Jordan P, Krauss N, Fromme P, Stehlik D, Schlodder E (2002) Light harvesting in photosystem I: modeling based on the 2.5 Å structure of photosystem I from Synechococcus elongatus. Biophys J 83:433–457

Cai WJ (2011) Coastal ocean carbon paradox: CO_2 sinks or sites of terrestrial carbon incineration. Annu Rev Mar Sci 3:123–145

Calbet A, Landry MR (2004) Phytoplankton growth, microzooplankton grazing, and carbon cycling in marine systems. Limnol Oceanogr 49:51–57

Callieri C, Morabito G, Huot Y, Neale PJ, Litchman E (2001) Photosynthetic response of pico-and nanoplanktonic algae to UVB, UVA and PAR in a high mountain lake. Aquat Sci 63:286–293

Callieri C, Corno G, Caravati E, Rasconi S, Contesini M, Bertoni R (2009) Bacteria, Archaea, and Crenarchaeota in the epilimnion and hypolimnion of a deep holo-oligomictic lake. Appl Environ Microbiol 75:7298–7300

Calvin M (1956) The photosynthetic cycle. Bull Soc Chim Biol 38:1233–1244

Campbell JE, Fourqurean JW (2009) Interspecific variation in the elemental and stable isotope content of seagrasses in South Florida. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 387:109–123

Campbell D, Eriksson MJ, Öquist G, Gustafsson P, Clarke AK (1998) The cyanobacterium synechococcus resists UV-B by exchanging photosystem II reaction-center D1 proteins. PNAS 95:364

Canfield DE Jr (1983) Prediction of chlorophyll-a concentrations in Florida lakes: the importance of phosphorus and nitrogen. Water Res Bull 19:255–262

Canini A, Leonardi D, Caiola MG (2001) Superoxide dismutase activity in the cyanobacterium microcystis aeruginosa after surface bloom formation. New Phytol 152:107–116

Cao S, Xu Q, Cao Y, Qian K, An K, Zhu Y, Binzeng H, Zhao H, Kuai B (2005) Loss-of-function mutations in DET2 gene lead to an enhanced resistance to oxidative stress in arabidopsis. Physiol Plant 123:57–66

Caramori LPC, Caramori PH, Manetti Filho J (2002) Effect of leaf water potential on cold tolerance of coffea arabica L. Braz Arch Biol Technol 45:439–443

Caron D (2000) Symbiosis and mixotrophy among pelagic microorganisms. In: Kirchman DL (ed) Microbial ecology of the oceans. Wiley-Liss, New York, pp 495–523

Carpenter SR, Cole JJ, Kitchell JF, Pace ML (1998) Impact of dissolved organic carbon, phosphorus, and grazing on phytoplankton biomass and production in experimental lakes. Limnol Oceanogr 43:73–80

Carrillo P, Medina-Sánchez JM, Villar-Argaiz M (2002) The interaction of phytoplankton and bacteria in a high mountain lake: importance of the spectral composition of solar radiation. Limnol Oceanogr 47:1294–1306

CAST-2004 (2004) Emissions and mitigation of agricultural greenhouse gases. Climate change and greenhouse gas mitigation: challenges and opportunities for agriculture. Council for Agricultural Science and Technology (CAST), Ames

Castle JW, Rodgers JH Jr (2009) Hypothesis for the role of toxin-producing algae in phanerozoic mass extinctions based on evidence from the geologic record and modern environments. Environ Geosci 16:1–23

Catalan J, Perez P, del Valle J, de Paz J, Kasha M (2004) H-bonded N-heterocyclic base-pair phototautomerizational potential barrier and mechanism: the 7-azaindole dimer. PNAS 101:419–422

Catling DC, Claire MW (2005) How Earth's atmosphere evolved to an oxic state: a status report. Earth Planet Sci Lett 237:1–20

Catling DC, Glein CR, Zahnle KJ, McKay CP (2005) Why O2 Is required by complex life on habitable planets and the concept of planetary" Oxygenation Time". Astrobiology 5:415–438

Centritto M, Loreto F, Chartzoulakis K (2003) The use of low [CO_2] to estimate diffusional and non-diffusional limitations of photosynthetic capacity of salt-stressed olive saplings. Plant, Cell Environ 26:585–594

Cermeno P, Estévez-Blanco P, Maranón E, Fernández E (2005) Maximum photosynthetic efficiency of size-fractionated phytoplankton assessed by 14 C uptake and fast repetition rate fluorometry. Limnol Oceanogr 50:1438–1446

Chance B, Sies H, Boveris A (1979) Hydroperoxide metabolism in mammalian organs. Physiol Rev 59:527–605

Chen THH, Murata N (2002) Enhancement of tolerance of abiotic stress by metabolic engineering of betaines and other compatible solutes. Curr Opin Plant Biol 5:250–257

Chen Y, Qin B, Teubner K, Dokulil MT (2003) Long-term dynamics of phytoplankton assemblages: microcystis-domination in Lake Taihu, a large shallow lake in China. J Plankton Res 25:445–453

Chen CL, Hsu LI, Chiou HY, Hsueh YM, Chen SY, Wu MM, Chen CJ (2004) Ingested arsenic, cigarette smoking, and lung cancer risk. JAMA 292:2984–2990

Chisholm SW (1992) Phytoplankton size. In: Falkowski PG, Woodhead AD (eds) Primary productivity and biogeochemical cycles in the sea. Plenum Press, New York, pp 213–237

Christensen H, Sehested K, Corfitzen H (1982) Reactions of hydroxyl radicals with hydrogen peroxide at ambient and elevated temperatures. J Phys Chem 86:1588–1590

Chrzanowski TH, Crotty R, Hubbard G (1988) Seasonal variation in cell volume of epilimnetic bacteria. Microb Ecol 16:155–163

Chu HA, Nguyen AP, Debus RJ (1995) Amino acid residues that influence the binding of manganese or calcium to photosystem II. 1. The lumenal interhelical domains of the D1 polypeptide. Biochemistry 34:5839–5858

Çjánek M, Stroch M, Lachetová I, Kalina J, Spunda V (1998) Characterization of the photosystem II inactivation of heat-stressed barley leaves as monitored by the various parameters of chlorophyll a fluorescence and delayed fluorescence. J Photochem Photobiol, B 47:39–45

Cloern JE (1996) Phytoplankton bloom dynamics in coastal ecosystems: a review with some general lessons from sustained investigation of San Francisco Bay, California. Rev Geophys 34:127–168

Cloern JE, Jassby AD (2008) Complex seasonal patterns of primary producers at the land–sea interface. Ecol Lett 11:1294–1303

Closs G, Katz J, Pennington F, Thomas M, Strain H (1963) Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and molecular association of chlorophylls a and b, methyl chlorophyllides, pheophytins, and methyl pheophorbides. JACS 85:3809–3821

Coesel S, Oborník M, Varela J, Falciatore A, Bowler C (2008) Evolutionary origins and functions of the carotenoid biosynthetic pathway in marine diatoms. PLoS ONE 3:e2896

Cole JJ, Likens GE, Strayer DL (1982) Photosynthetically produced dissolved organic carbon: an important carbon source for planktonic bacteria. Limnol Oceanogr 27:1080–1090

Cooke SL, Williamson CE, Hargreaves BR, Morris DP (2006) Beneficial and detrimental interactive effects of dissolved organic matter and ultraviolet radiation on zooplankton in a transparent lake. Hydrobiologia 568:15–28

Cooper W, Lean D (1992) Hydrogen peroxide dynamics in marine and fresh water systems. Encyclop Earth System Sci, Academic Press Inc 2:527–535

Cooper L, McRoy C (1988) Stable carbon isotope ratio variations in marine macrophytes along intertidal gradients. Oecologia 77:238–241

Cooper WJ, Zika RG, Petasne RG, Plane JMC (1988) Photochemical formation of hydrogen peroxide in natural waters exposed to sunlight. Environ Sci Technol 22:1156–1160

Cornic G (2000) Drought stress inhibits photosynthesis by decreasing stomatal aperture-not by affecting ATP synthesis. Trends Plant Sci 5:187–188

Cornillon P, Palloix A (1997) Influence of sodium chloride on the growth and mineral nutrition of pepper cultivars. J Plant Nutrition 20:1085–1094

Costa PHA, Neto ADA, Bezerra MA, Prisco JT, Gomes-Filho E (2005) Antioxidant-enzymatic system of two sorghum genotypes differing in salt tolerance. Brazilian J Plant Physiol 17:353–361

Cramer M, Lips S (1995) Enriched rhizosphere CO_2 concentrations can ameliorate the influence of salinity on hydroponically grown tomato plants. Physiol Plant 94:425–432

Crist RH, Oberholser K, Shank N, Nguyen M (1981) Nature of bonding between metallic ions and algal cell walls. Environ Sci Technol 15:1212–1217

Crowe JH, Spargo BJ, Crowe LM (1987) Preservation of dry liposomes does not require retention of residual water. PNAS 84:1537–1540

Crowe JH, Hoekstra FA, Crowe LM (1992) Anhydrobiosis. Annu Rev Physiol 54:579–599

Cullen JJ, Neale PJ (1994) Ultraviolet radiation, ozone depletion, and marine photosynthesis. Photosynth Res 39:303–320

Cullen JJ, Yang X, MacIntyre HL (1992) Nutrient limitation of marine photosynthesis. In: Woodhead AD (ed) Falkowski PG. Primary Productivity and Biogeochemical Cycles in the Sea Plenum Press, New York, pp 69–88

D'Ambrosio N, Arena C, de Santo AV (2006) Temperature response of photosynthesis, excitation energy dissipation and alternative electron sinks to carbon assimilation in *Beta vulgaris* L. Environ Exp Bot 55:248–257

Darrow BP, Walsh JJ, Vargo GA, Masserini RT, Fanning KA, Zhang JZ (2003) A simulation study of the growth of benthic microalgae following the decline of a surface phytoplankton bloom. Continent Shelf Res 23:1265–1283

Dashdorj N, Xu W, Martinsson P, Chitnis PR, Savikhin S (2004) Electrochromic shift of chlorophyll absorption in photosystem I from Synechocystis sp. PCC 6803: a probe of optical and dielectric properties around the secondary electron acceptor. Biophys J 86:3121–3130

Davies P (2004) Nutrient processes and chlorophyll in the estuaries and plume of the Gulf of Papua. Continent Shelf Res 24:2317–2341

Davis TW, Berry DL, Boyer GL, Gobler CJ (2009) The effects of temperature and nutrients on the growth and dynamics of toxic and non-toxic strains of microcystis during cyanobacteria blooms. Harmful Algae 8:715–725

Davison IR (1991) Environmental effects on algal photosynthesis: temperature. J Phycol 27:2–8

Dawson R (1998) The toxicology of microcystins. Toxicon 36:953–962

de Haan H (1974) Effect of a fulvic acid fraction on the growth of a Pseudomonas from Tjeukemeer (The Netherlands). Freshwater Biol 4:301–310

de Haan H (1977) Effect of benzoate on microbial decomposition of fulvic acids in Tjeukemeer (The Netherlands). Limnol Oceanogr 22:38–44

de Lange HJ, Morris DP, Williamson CE (2003) Solar ultraviolet photodegradation of DOC may stimulate freshwater food webs. J Plankton Res 25:111–117

de Saussure N-T (1804) Recherches chimiques sur la vegetation. Chez la Ve Nyon, Paris

Deines P, Langmuir D, Harmon RS (1974) Stable carbon isotope ratios and the existence of a gas phase in the evolution of carbonate ground waters. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 38:1147–1164

Dekker JP, van Grondelle R (2000) Primary charge separation in photosystem II. Photosynth Res 63:195–208

del Río L, Sandalio LM, Corpas FJ, Palma JM, Barroso JB (2006) Reactive oxygen species and reactive nitrogen species in peroxisomes. Production, scavenging, and role in cell signaling. Plant Physiol 141:330–335

Delamere NA, Williams RN (1985) Detoxification of hydrogen peroxide by the rabbit iris-ciliary body. Exp Eye Res 40:805–811

Delfine S, Alvino A, Zacchini M, Loreto F (1998) Consequences of salt stress on conductance to CO_2 diffusion, Rubisco characteristics and anatomy of spinach leaves. Funct Plant Biol 25:395–402

Delfine S, Alvino A, Villani MC, Loreto F (1999) Restrictions to carbon dioxide conductance and photosynthesis in spinach leaves recovering from salt stress. Plant Physiol 119:1101–1106

DeLorenzo ME, Scott GI, Ross PE (2001) Toxicity of pesticides to aquatic microorganisms: a review. Environ Toxicol Chem 20:84–98

Deltoro VI, Calatayud A, Gimeno C, Abadía A, Barreno E (1998) Changes in chlorophyll a fluorescence, photosynthetic CO_2 assimilation and xanthophyll cycle interconversions during dehydration in desiccation-tolerant and intolerant liverworts. Planta 207:224–228

Demetriou G, Neonaki C, Navakoudis E, Kotzabasis K (2007) Salt stress impact on the molecular structure and function of the photosynthetic apparatus—the protective role of polyamines. Biochim Biophys Acta 1767:272–280

Demmig-Adams B, Adams WW III (2002) Antioxidants in photosynthesis and human nutrition. Science 298:2149–2153

Demmig-Adams B, Adams Iii W (1992) Photoprotection and other responses of plants to high light stress. Annu Rev Plant Biol 43:599–626

Descolas-Gros C, Fontugne M (1985) Carbon fixation in marine phytoplankton: carboxylase activities and stable carbon-isotope ratios; physiological and paleoclimatological aspects. Mar Biol 87:1–6

Descolas-Gros C, Fontungne M (1990) Stable carbon isotope fractionation by marine phytoplankton during photosynthesis. Plant, Cell Environ 13:207–218

Desingh R, Kanagaraj G (2007) Influence of salinity stress on photosynthesis and antioxidative systems in two cotton varieties. Gen Appl Plant Physiol 33:221–234

Diner BA, Rappaport F (2002) Structure, dynamics, and energetics of the primary photochemistry of photosystem II of oxygenic photosynthesis. Annu Rev Plant Biol 53:551–580

Doi H, Zuykova EI, Kikuchi E, Shikano S, Kanou K, Yurlova N, Yadrenkina E (2006) Spatial changes in carbon and nitrogen stable isotopes of the plankton food web in a saline lake ecosystem. Hydrobiologia 571:395-400

Dokulil MT, Teubner K (2000) Cyanobacterial dominance in lakes. Hydrobiologia 438:1–12

Donahue JL, Okpodu CM, Cramer CL, Grabau EA, Alscher RG (1997) Responses of antioxidants to paraquat in pea leaves (relationships to resistance). Plant Physiol 113:249–257

Downing JA, Watson SB, McCauley E (2001) Predicting cyanobacteria dominance in lakes. Can J Fish Aquat Sci 58:1905–1908

Doyle SA, Saros JE, Williamson CE (2005) Interactive effects of temperature and nutrient limitation on the response of alpine phytoplankton growth to ultraviolet radiation. Limnol Oceanogr 50:1362–1367

Drábková M, Admiraal W, Maršálek B (2007) Combined exposure to hydrogen peroxide and light selective effects on cyanobacteria, Green Algae, and diatoms. Environ Sci Technol 41:309–314

Draper WM, Crosby DG (1981) Hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radical: intermediates in indirect photolysis reactions in water. J Agric Food Chem 29:699–702

Dreybrodt W (1988) Processes in karst systems: physics, chemistry, and geology. Springer, Berlin

Drinovec L, Drobne D, Jerman I, Zrimec A (2004) Delayed fluorescence of Lemna minor: a biomarker of the effects of copper, cadmium, and zinc. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 72:896–902

Druon J, Mannino A, Signorini S, McClain C, Friedrichs M, Wilkin J, Fennel K (2010) Modeling the dynamics and export of dissolved organic matter in the Northeastern US continental shelf. Estuar Coast Shelf Sci 88:488–507

Dugdale R, Wilkerson F, Morel A (1990) Realization of new production in coastal upwelling areas: a means to compare relative performance. Limnol Oceanogr 35:822–829

Dunton KH (2001) δ15 N and δ13C measurements of Antarctic Peninsula fauna: trophic relationships and assimilation of benthic seaweeds. Am Zoolog 41:99–112

Durrant J, Giorgi L, Barber J, Klug D, Porter G (1990) Characterisation of triplet states in isolated Photosystem II reaction centres: oxygen quenching as a mechanism for photodamage. Biochim Biophys Acta 1017:167–175

Durrant JR, Klug DR, Kwa S, van Grondelle R, Porter G, Dekker JP (1995) A multimer model for P680, the primary electron donor of photosystem II. PNAS 92:4798

Eamus D (1986) The responses of leaf water potential and leaf diffusive resistance to abscisic acid, water stress and low temperature in Hibiscus esculentus: the effect of water stress and ABA pre-treatments. J Exp Bot 37:1854–1862

Ebrahim MKH, Vogg G, Osman MNEH, Komor E (1998) Photosynthetic performance and adaptation of sugarcane at suboptimal temperatures. J Plant Physiol 153:587–592

Edwards M, Richardson AJ (2004) Impact of climate change on marine pelagic phenology and trophic mismatch. Nature 430:881–884

Effler SW, Perkins MG, Peng F, Strait C, Weidemann AD, Auer MT (2010) Light-absorbing components in Lake Superior. J Great Lakes Res 36:656–665

Egorova E, Bukhov N (2002) Effect of elevated temperatures on the activity of alternative pathways of photosynthetic electron transport in intact barley and maize leaves. Russian J Plant Physiol 49:575–584

Eloranta P (1978) Light penetration in different types of lakes in Central Finland. Ecography 1:362–366

Elser JJ (1999) The pathway to noxious cyanobacteria blooms in lakes: the food web as the final turn. Freshwater Biol 42:537–543

Elser JJ, Marzolf ER, Goldman CR (1990) Phosphorus and nitrogen limitation of phytoplankton growth in the freshwaters of North America: a review and critique of experimental enrichments. Can J Fish Aquat Sci 47:1468–1477

El-Shintinawy F, Ebrahim M, Sewelam N, El-Shourbagy M (2004) Activity of photosystem 2, lipid peroxidation, and the enzymatic antioxidant protective system in heat shocked barley seedlings. Photosynthetica 42:15–21

Emerson S, Mecking S, Abell J (2001) The biological pump in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean: nutrient sources, redfield ratios, and recent changes. Glob Biogeochem Cy 15:535–554

Epstein PR, Ford TE, Colwell RR (1993) Marine ecosystems: emerging diseases as indicators of change. Lancet 342:1216–1219

Etheridge SM (2010) Paralytic shellfish poisoning: seafood safety and human health perspectives. Toxicon 56:108–122

Evans JR (1996) Developmental constrains on photosynthesis: effects of light and nutrition In: Baker NR (Ed), Photosynthesis and Environment, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, pp 281-304

Fadzilla NM, Finch RP, Burdon RH (1997) Salinity, oxidative stress and antioxidant responses in shoot cultures of rice. J Exp Bot 48:325–331

Falconer IR (1993) Algal toxins in seafood and drinking water. Academic Press

Falkowski PG (1991) Species variability in the fractionation of 13C and 12C by marine phytoplankton. J Plankton Res 13:21–28

Fan SM (2008) Photochemical and biochemical controls on reactive oxygen and iron speciation in the pelagic surface ocean. Mar Chem 109:152–164

Fariduddin Q, Khanam S, Hasan S, Ali B, Hayat S, Ahmad A (2009) Effect of 28-homobrassinolide on the drought stress-induced changes in photosynthesis and antioxidant system of Brassica juncea L. Acta Physiol Plant 31:889–897

Farquhar G, Richards R (1984) Isotopic composition of plant carbon correlates with water-use efficiency of wheat genotypes. Funct Plant Biol 11:539–552

Farquhar GD, Ehleringer JR, Hubick KT (1989) Carbon isotope discrimination and photosynthesis. Annu Rev Plant Biol 40:503–537

Fay P (1992) Oxygen relations of nitrogen fixation in cyanobacteria. Microbiol Rev 56:340

Ferjani A, Mustardy L, Sulpice R, Marin K, Suzuki I, Hagemann M, Murata N (2003) Glucosylglycerol, a compatible solute, sustains cell division under salt stress. Plant Physiol 131:1628–1637

Ferreira KN, Iverson TM, Maghlaoui K, Barber J, Iwata S (2004) Architecture of the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving center. Science 303:1831–1838

Ferris J, Tyler P (1985) Chlorophyll-total phosphorus relationships in Lake Burragorang, New South Wales, and some other Southern Hemisphere lakes. Mar Freshwater Res 36:157–168

Figueroa FL, Martínez B, Israel A, Neori A, Malta E, Ang P Jr, Inken S, Marquardt R, Rachamim T, Arazi U (2009) Acclimation of red sea macroalgae to solar radiation: photosynthesis and thallus absorptance. Aquat Biol 7:159–172

Filella M (2008) NOM site binding heterogeneity in natural waters: discrete approaches. J Mol Liquids 143:42–51

Finkel Z, Quigg A, Raven J, Reinfelder J, Schofield O, Falkowski P (2006) Irradiance and the elemental stoichiometry of marine phytoplankton. Limnol Oceanogr 51:2690–2701

Flagella Z, Campanile R, Stoppelli M, de Caro A, Di Fonzo N (1998) Drought tolerance of photosynthetic electron transport under CO2-enriched and normal air in cereal species. Physiol Plant 104:753–759

Flexas J, Badger M, Chow WS, Medrano H, Osmond CB (1999) Analysis of the relative increase in photosynthetic O_2 uptake when photosynthesis in grapevine leaves is inhibited following low night temperatures and/or water stress. Plant Physiol 121:675–684

Flexas J, Bota J, Loreto F, Cornic G, Sharkey T (2004) Diffusive and metabolic limitations to photosynthesis under drought and salinity in C3 plants. Plant Biol 6:269–279

Flowers T, Troke P, Yeo A (1977) The mechanism of salt tolerance in halophytes. Annu Rev Plant Physiol 28:89–121

Fogel M, Cifuentes L, Velinsky D, Sharp J (1992) Relationship of carbon availability in estuarine phytoplankton to isotopic composition. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 82:291–300

Fong FK (1974) Molecular basis for the photosynthetic primary process. PNAS 71:3692

Fong KL, McCay PB, Poyer JL (1976) Evidence for superoxide-dependent reduction of Fe3 + and its role in enzyme-generated hydroxyl radical formation. Chem Biolog Interact 15:77

Foyer CH, Noctor G (2000) Tansley Review No. 112. New Phytol 146:359–388

Frackowiak D, Zelent B, Malak H, Planner A, Cegielski R, Leblanc R (1994) Fluorescence of aggregated forms of Chl *a* in various media. J Photochem Photobiol, A 78:49–55

Francko DA (1986) Epilimnetic phosphorus cycling: Influence of humic materials and iron on coexisting major mechanisms. Can J Fish Aquat Sci 43:302–310

Francois R, Altabet M, Goericke R, McCorkleJ C, Brunet C, Poisson A (1993) Changes in the 8I3C of surface water participate organic matter across the subtropical convergence in the SW Indian Ocean. Glob Biogeochem Cy 7:627–644

Franklin NM, Stauber JL, Lim RP (2001) Development of flow cytometry-based algal bioassays for assessing toxicity of copper in natural waters. Environ Toxicol Chem 20:160–170

Freeman KH, Hayes J (1992) Fractionation of carbon isotopes by phytoplankton and estimates of ancient CO2 levels. Glob Biogeochem Cy 6:185–198

Freese HM, Görs S, Karsten U, Schumann R (2007) Dissolved inorganic nutrients and organic substrates in the River Warnow (North-Eastern Germany)-Utilisation by bacterioplankton. Limnologica 37:264–277

Friedrich JW, Huffaker RC (1980) Photosynthesis, leaf resistances, and ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase degradation in senescing barley leaves. Plant Physiol 65:1103

Fromme P (2008) Photosynthetic Protein Complexes: A Structural Approach, Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, 1, pp XXVI–360

Fromme P, Jordan P, Krauß N (2001) Structure of photosystem I. Biochim Biophys Acta 1507:5–31

Frommer WB, Ludewig U, Rentsch D (1999) Taking transgenic plants with a pinch of salt. Science 285:1222–1223

Fryer MJ, Andrews JR, Oxborough K, Blowers DA, Baker NR (1998) Relationship between CO_2 assimilation, photosynthetic electron transport, and active O_2 metabolism in leaves of maize in the field during periods of low temperature. Plant Physiol 116:571–580

Fu FX, Zhang Y, Leblanc K, Sanudo-Wilhelmy SA, Hutchins DA (2005) The biological and biogeochemical consequences of phosphate scavenging onto phytoplankton cell surfaces. Limnol Oceanogr 50:1459–1472

Fu FX, Warner ME, Zhang Y, Feng Y, Hutchins DA (2007) Effects of increased temperature and CO2 on photosynthesis, growth, and elemental ratios in marine synechococcus and prochlorococcus (cyanobacteria). J Phycol 43:485–496

Fu P, Mostofa KMG, Wu F, Liu CQ, Li W, Liao H, Wang L, Wang J, Mei Y (2010) Excitation-emission matrix characterization of dissolved organic matter sources in two eutrophic lakes (Southwestern China Plateau). Geochem J 44:99–112

Fufezan C, Rutherford AW, Krieger-Liszkay A (2002) Singlet oxygen production in herbicide-treated photosystem II. FEBS Lett 532:407–410

Fuhrman J (1992) Bacterioplankton roles in cycling of organic matter: the microbial food web. In: Falkowski PG, Woodhead AD (eds) Primary productivity and biogeochemical cycles in the sea. Plenum Press, New York, pp 361–382

Fujii T, Yokoyama E, Inoue K, Sakurai H (1990) The sites of electron donation of photosystem I to methyl viologen. Biochim Biophys Acta 1015:41–48

Fujiwara K, Ushiroda T, Takeda K, Kumamoto YI, Tsubota H (1993) Diurnal and seasonal distribution of hydrogen peroxide in seawater of the Seto Inland Sea. Geochem J 27:103–115

Fulda S, Huckauf J, Schoor A, Hagemann M (1999) Analysis of stress responses in the cyanobacterial strains *Synechococcus* sp. PCC 7942, *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803, and *Synechococcus* sp. PCC 7418: osmolyte accumulation and stress protein synthesis. J Plant Physiol 154:240–249

Gao K, Li G, Helbling EW, Villafane VE (2007a) Variability of UVR effects on photosynthesis of summer phytoplankton assemblages from a Tropical Coastal Area of the South China Sea†. Photochem Photobiol 83:802–809

Gao K, Wu Y, Li G, Wu H, Villafane VE, Helbling EW (2007b) Solar UV radiation drives CO2 fixation in marine phytoplankton: a double-edged sword. Plant Physiol 144:54–59

Gao K, Li P, Watanabe T, Walter Helbling E (2008) Combined effects of ultraviolet radiation and temperature on morphology, photosynthesis, and DNA of Arthrospira (spirulina) platensis (Cyanophyta). J Phycol 44:777–786

Garcia H, Cruzado A, Gordon L, Escanez J (1998) Decadal-scale chemical variability in the subtropical North Atlantic deduced from nutrient and oxygen data. J Geophys Res 103:2817–2830

García-Ferris C, Moreno J (1994) Oxidative modification and breakdown of ribulose-1, 5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase induced in Euglena gracitis by nitrogen starvation. Planta 193:208–215

Garcia-Pichel F (1994) A model for internal self-shading in planktonic organisms and its implications for the usefulness of ultraviolet sunscreens. Limnol Oceanogr 39:1704–1717

Garcia-Soto C, Pingree RD (2009) Spring and summer blooms of phytoplankton (SeaWiFS/MODIS) along a ferry line in the Bay of Biscay and western English Channel. Continent Shelf Res 29:1111–1122

Garstka M, Venema JH, Rumak I, Gieczewska K, Rosiak M, Koziol-Lipinska J, Kierdaszuk B, Vredenberg WJ, Mostowska A (2007) Contrasting effect of dark-chilling on chloroplast structure and arrangement of chlorophyll–protein complexes in pea and tomato: plants with a different susceptibility to non-freezing temperature. Planta 226:1165–1181

Gauslaa Y, McEvoy M (2005) Seasonal changes in solar radiation drive acclimation of the sun-screening compound parietin in the lichen Xanthoria parietina. Basic Appl Ecol 6:75–82

Geider RJ, Greene RM, Kolber Z, MacIntyre HL, Falkowski PG (1993) Fluorescence assessment of the maximum quantum efficiency of photosynthesis in the western North Atlantic. Deep Sea Res Part I 40:1205–1224

Germano M VM, Martin JL, Aartsma TJ, van Gorkom HJ (1995) Femtosecond absorbance changes in PS II reaction centers. In: Mathis P (Ed), Photosynthesis: From Light to Biosphere, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1:503–506

Germano M, Gradinaru C, Shkuropatov AY, van Stokkum I, Shuvalov V, Dekker J, van Grondelle R, van Gorkom H (2004) Energy and electron transfer in photosystem II reaction centers with modified pheophytin composition. Biophys J 86:1664–1672

Giani A, Bird DF, Prairie YT, Lawrence JF (2005) Empirical study of cyanobacterial toxicity along a trophic gradient of lakes. Can J Fish Aquat Sci 62:2100–2109

Giblin FJ, Reddan JR, Schrimscher L, Dziedzic DC, Reddy VN (1990) The relative roles of the glutathione redox cycle and catalase in the detoxification of H_2O_2 by cultured rabbit lens epithelial cells. Exp Eye Res 50:795–804

Gobler CJ, Hutchins DA, Fisher NS, Cosper EM, Sanudo-Wilhelmy SA (1997) Release and bioavailability of C, N, P, Se, and Fe following viral lysis of a marine chrysophyte. Limnol Oceanogr 42:1492–1504

Goericke R, Fry B (1994) Variations of marine plankton ^{13}C with latitude, temperature, and dissolved CO ~ 2 in the world ocean. Glob Biogeochem Cy 8:85–90

Golbeck JH (1994) Photosystem I in cyanobacteria. In: Bryant DA (ed) The molecular biology of cyanobacteria. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, pp 319–360

Goldstein S, Rabani J (2008) Polychromatic UV photon irradiance measurements using chemical actinometers based on NO3 − and H2O2 excitation: applications for industrial photoreactors. Environ Sci Technol 42:3248–3253

Gombos Z, Wada H, Murata N (1994a) The recovery of photosynthesis from low-temperature photoinhibition is accelerated by the unsaturation of membrane lipids: a mechanism of chilling tolerance. PNAS 91:8787–8791

Gombos Z, Wada H, Hideg E, Murata N (1994b) The unsaturation of membrane lipids stabilizes photosynthesis against heat stress. Plant Physiol 104:563–567

Gómez I, López-Figueroa F, Ulloa N, Morales V, Lovengreen C, Huovinen P, Hess S (2004) Patterns of photosynthesis in 18 species of intertidal macroalgae from southern Chile. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 270:103–116

Gossauer A, Engel N (1996) Chlorophyll catabolism–structures, mechanisms, conversions. J Photochem Photobiol, B 32:141–151

Gossett DR, Millhollon EP, Lucas M (1994) Antioxidant response to NaCl stress in salt-tolerant and salt-sensitive cultivars of cotton. Crop Sci 34:706–714

Goulet TL, Cook CB, Goulet D (2005) Effect of short-term exposure to elevated temperatures and light levels on photosynthesis of different host-symbiont combinations in the aiptasia pallidal symbiodinium symbiosis. Limnol Oceanogr 50:1490–1498

Govindjee (1999) On the requirement of minimum number of four versus eight quanta of light for the evolution of one molecule of oxygen in photosynthesis: a historical note. Photosynth Res 59:249–254

Grandy AS, Neff JC (2008) Molecular C dynamics downstream: the biochemical decomposition sequence and its impact on soil organic matter structure and function. Sci Total Environ 404:297–307

Graneli W, Lindell M, Tranvik L (1996) Photo-oxidative production of dissolved inorganic carbon in lakes of different humic content. Limnol Oceanogr 41:698–706

Granéli W, Lindell M, de Faria BM, de Assis Esteves F (1998) Photoproduction of dissolved inorganic carbon in temperate and tropical lakes–dependence on wavelength band and dissolved organic carbon concentration. Biogeochemistry 43:175–195

Granskog MA, Macdonald RW, Mundy CJ, Barber DG (2007) Distribution, characteristics and potential impacts of chromophoric dissolved organic matter (CDOM) in Hudson Strait and Hudson Bay, Canada. Continent Shelf Res 27:2032–2050

Graziano L, Geider R, Li W, Olaizola M (1996) Nitrogen limitation of North Atlantic phytoplankton: Analysis of physiological condition in nutrient enrichment experiments. Aquatic Microb Ecol 11:53–64

Greenfield SR, Wasielewski MR (1996) Excitation energy transfer and charge separation in the isolated photosystem II reaction center. Photosynth Res 48:83–97

Greenfield S, Seibert M, Wasielewski MR (1999) Time-resolved absorption changes of the pheophytin Q x band in isolated photosystem II reaction centers at 7 K: energy transfer and charge separation. J Phys Chem B 103:8364–8374

Greenway H, Munns R (1980) Mechanisms of salt tolerance in nonhalophytes. Annu Rev Plant Physiol 31:149–190

Grey J, Jones RI, Sleep D (2001) Seasonal changes in the importance of the source of organic matter to the diet of zooplankton in Loch Ness, as indicated by stable isotope analysis. Limnol Oceanogr 46:505–513

Groot ML, van Mourik F, Eijckelhoff C, van Stokkum IHM, Dekker JP, van Grondelle R (1997) Charge separation in the reaction center of photosystem II studied as a function of temperature. PNAS 94:4389

Grover A, Mohanty P (1992) Leaf senescence-induced alterations in structure and function of higher plant chloroplasts. In: Abrol YP, Mohanty P, Govindjee (Eds), Photosynthesis: Photoreactions to Plant Productivity, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, pp 225–255

Guildford SJ, Hecky RE (2000) Total nitrogen, total phosphorus, and nutrient limitation in lakes and oceans: is there a common relationship? Limnol Oceanogr 45:1213–1223

Guskov A, Kern J, Gabdulkhakov A, Broser M, Zouni A, Saenger W (2009) Cyanobacterial photosystem II at 2.9-Å resolution and the role of quinones, lipids, channels and chloride. Nature Struct Mol Biol 16:334–342

Haaber J, Middelboe M (2009) Viral lysis of Phaeocystis pouchetii: implications for algal population dynamics and heterotrophic C, N and P cycling. ISME J 3:430–441

Häder DP, Kumar H, Smith RC, Worrest RC (2003) Aquatic ecosystems: effects of solar ultraviolet radiation and interactions with other climatic change factors. Photochem Photobiol Sci 2:39–50

Häder DP, Kumar H, Smith R, Worrest R (2007) Effects of solar UV radiation on aquatic ecosystems and interactions with climate change. Photochem Photobiol Sci 6:267–285

Hagege D, Kevers C, Boucaud J, Duyme M, Gaspar T (1990a) Polyamines, phospholipids, and peroxides in normal and habituated sugar beet calli. J Plant Physiol 136:641–645

Hagege D, Nouvelot A, Boucaud J, Gaspar T (1990b) Malondialdehyde titration with thiobarbiturate in plant extracts: avoidance of pigment interference. Phytochem Anal 1:86–89

Hagemann M, Erdmann N (1997) Environmental stresses. In: Rai AK (ed) Cyanobacterial nitrogen metabolism and environmental biotechnology. Springer, Heidelberg, pp 156–221

Hagemann M, Wölfel L, Krüger B (1990) Alterations of protein synthesis in the cyanobacterium Synechocystis sp. PCC 6803 after a salt shock. J Gen Microbiol 136:1393–1399

Hagemann M, Techel D, Rensing L (1991) Comparison of salt-and heat-induced alterations of protein synthesis in the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803. Arch Microbiol 155:587–592

Haines A, McMichael AJ, Epstein PR (2000) Environment and health: 2. Global climate change and health. Can Med Assoc J 163:729–734

Hallegraeff GM (1993) A review of harmful algal blooms and their apparent global increase*. Phycologia 32:79–99

Halling-Sørensen B, Lützhøft HCH, Andersen H, Ingerslev F (2000) Environmental risk assessment of antibiotics: comparison of mecillinam, trimethoprim and ciprofloxacin. J Antimicrob Chemother 46:53–58

Halliwell B (1981) Free radicals, oxygen toxicity and aging. Age pigments. Elsevier, Amsterdam pp. 1–62

Halliwell B, Gutteridge J (1984) Oxygen toxicity, oxygen radicals, transition metals and disease. Biochem J 219:1–14

Halliwell B, Gutteridge J (1990) Role of free radicals and catalytic metal ions in human disease: an overview. Methods Enzymol 186:1

Halliwell B, Gutteridge JMC (1999) Free radicals in biology and medicine, 3rd edn. Oxford University Press, Oxford

Halliwell B, Gutteridge JMC (2007) Free radicals in biology and medicine. Free Rad Biol Med 10:449–450

Hallock P, Schlager W (1986) Nutrient excess and the demise of coral reefs and carbonate platforms. Palaios 1:389–398

Han T, Sinha RP, Häder DP (2001) UV-A/blue light-induced reactivation of photosynthesis in UV-B irradiated cyanobacterium, *Anabaena* sp. J Plant Physiol 158:1403–1413

Hanelt D, Wiencke C, Nultsch W (1997) Influence of UV radiation on the photosynthesis of arctic macroalgae in the field. J Photochem Photobiol, B 38:40–47

Hansen PJ, Hjorth M (2002) Growth and grazing responses of Chrysochromulina ericina (Prymnesiophyceae): The role of irradiance, prey concentration and pH. Mar Biol 141:975–983

Hanson DT, Swanson S, Graham LE, Sharkey TD (1999) Evolutionary significance of isopreneemission from mosses. Am J Bot 86:634–639

Hanson PC, Bade DL, Carpenter SR, Kratz TK (2003) Lake metabolism: relationships with dissolved organic carbon and phosphorus. Limnol Oceanogr 48:1112–1119

Hardwick T (1957) The rate constant of the reaction between ferrous ions and hydrogen peroxide in acid solution. Can J Chem 35:428–436

Harrison JW, Smith REH (2009) Effects of ultraviolet radiation on the productivity and composition of freshwater phytoplankton communities. Photochem Photobiol Sci 8:1218–1232

Harvell C, Kim K, Burkholder J, Colwell R, Epstein PR, Grimes D, Hofmann E, Lipp E, Osterhaus A, Overstreet RM (1999) Emerging marine diseases–climate links and anthropogenic factors. Science 285:1505–1510

Hasan S, Hayat S, Ali B, Ahmad A (2008) 28-Homobrassinolide protects chickpea (Cicer arietinum) from cadmium toxicity by stimulating antioxidants. Environ Pollut 151:60–66

Hassan I (2006) Effects of water stress and high temperature on gas exchange and chlorophyll fluorescence in Triticum aestivum L. Photosynthetica 44:312–315

Hassan I, Bendert J, Weigel H-J (1998) Effects of O_3 and water stress on growth and physiology of Egyptian cultivars of tomatoes. Gartenbauwissenschaft 76:122–135

Hatz S, Lambert JDC, Ogilby PR (2007) Measuring the lifetime of singlet oxygen in a single cell: addressing the issue of cell viability. Photochem Photobiol Sci 6:1106–1116

Havaux M (1992) Stress tolerance of photosystem II in vivo: antagonistic effects of water, heat, and photoinhibition stresses. Plant Physiol 100:424–432

Havaux M, Tardy F, Lemoine Y (1998) Photosynthetic light-harvesting function of carotenoids in higher-plant leaves exposed to high light irradiances. Planta 205:242–250

Havens KE, Bierman VJ Jr, Flaig EG, Hanlon C, James RT, Jones BL, Smith VH (1995) Historical trends in the Lake Okeechobee ecosystem. VI Synthesis Arch Hydrobiol 107(Suppl):101–111

Haxo F, Blinks L (1950) Photosynthetic action spectra of marine algae. J Gen Physiol 33:389–422

Hayakawa K (2004) Seasonal variations and dynamics of dissolved carbohydrates in Lake Biwa. Org Geochem 35:169–179

Hayakawa K, Sugiyama Y (2008) Spatial and seasonal variations in attenuation of solar ultraviolet radiation in Lake Biwa, Japan. J Photochem Photobiol, B 90:121–133

Hayashi H, Murata N (1998) Genetically engineered enhancement of salt tolerance in higher plants. In: Sato K, Murata N (eds) Stress responses of photosynthetic organisms Molecular mechanisms and molecular regulation. Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp 133–148

Hayat S, Ali B, Aiman Hasan S, Ahmad A (2007) Brassinosteroid enhanced the level of antioxidants under cadmium stress in *Brassica juncea*. Environ Exp Bot 60:33–41

He YY, Häder DP (2002) UV-B-induced formation of reactive oxygen species and oxidative damage of the cyanobacterium *Anabaena* sp.: protective effects of ascorbic acid and N-acetyl-L-cysteine. J Photochem Photobiol, B 66:115–124

Heath RT (1992) Nutrient dynamics in Great Lakes coastal wetlands: future directions. J Great Lakes Res 18:590–602

Heber U, French C (1968) Effects of oxygen on the electron transport chain of photosynthesis. Planta 79:99–112

Heber U, Egneus H, Hanck U, Jensen M, Köster S (1978) Regulation of photosynthetic electron transport and photophosphorylation in intact chloroplasts and leaves of Spinacia oleracea L. Planta 143:41–49

Heckathorn SA, Ryan SL, Baylis JA, Wang D, Hamilton EW III, Cundiff L, Luthe DS (2002) In vivo evidence from an agrostis stolonifera selection genotype that chloroplast small heat-shock proteins can protect photosystem II during heat stress. Funct Plant Biol 29:935–946

Heil CA, Revilla M, Glibert PM, Murasko S (2007) Nutrient quality drives differential phytoplankton community composition on the southwest Florida shelf. Limnol Oceanogr 52:1067–1078

Helbling EW, Villafane V, Ferrario M, Holm-Hansen O (1992) Impact of natural ultraviolet radiation on rates of photosynthesis and on specific marine phytoplankton species. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 80:89–100

Helbling EW, Buma AGJ, de Boer MK, Villafañe VE (2001) In situ impact of solar ultraviolet radiation on photosynthesis and DNA in temperate marine phytoplankton. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 211:43–49

Helbling EW, Gao K, Gonçalves RJ, Wu H, Villafañe VE (2003) Utilization of solar UV radiation by coastal phytoplankton assemblages off SE China when exposed to fast mixing. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 259:59–66

Hemminga M, Mateo M (1996) Stable carbon isotopes in seagrasses: variability in ratios and use in ecological studies. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 140:285–298

Hendrickson L, Ball MC, Osmond CB, Furbank RT, Chow WS (2003) Assessment of photoprotection mechanisms of grapevines at low temperature. Funct Plant Biol 30:631–642

Hendrickson L, Förster B, Furbank RT, Chow WS (2004) Processes contributing to photoprotection of grapevine leaves illuminated at low temperature. Physiol Plant 121:272–281

Henmi T, Yamasaki H, Sakuma S, Tomokawa Y, Tamura N, Shen JR, Yamamoto Y (2003) Dynamic interaction between the D1 protein, CP43 and OEC33 at the lumenal side of photosystem II in spinach chloroplasts: evidence from light-induced cross-linking of the proteins in the donor-side photoinhibition. Plant Cell Physiol 44:451–456

Henmi T, Miyao M, Yamamoto Y (2004) Release and reactive-oxygen-mediated damage of the oxygen-evolving complex subunits of PSII during photoinhibition. Plant Cell Physiol 45:243–250

Herczeg AL, Fairbanks RG (1987) Anomalous carbon isotope fractionation between atmospheric CO2 and dissolved inorganic carbon induced by intense photosynthesis. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 51:895–899

Hernandez J, Campillo A, Jimenez A, Alarcon J, Sevilla F (1999) Response of antioxidant systems and leaf water relations to NaCl stress in pea plants. New Phytol 141:241–251

Hernes PJ, Benner R (2003) Photochemical and microbial degradation of dissolved lignin phenols: Implications for the fate of terrigenous dissolved organic matter in marine environments. J Geophys Res 108:3291. doi:101029/2002JC001421

Hertwig B, Streb P, Feierabend J (1992) Light dependence of catalase synthesis and degradation in leaves and the influence of interfering stress conditions. Plant Physiol 100:1547–1553

Hessen DO (1985) The relation between bacterial carbon and dissolved humic compounds in oligotrophic lakes. FEMS Microbiol Lett 31:215–223

Hessen DO, Tranvik LJ (1998) Aquatic humic matter: From molecular structure to ecosystem stability. In: Hessen DO, Tranvik LJ (Eds), Squatic Humic Substances: Ecology and Biogeochemistry, Ecological Studies 133, Springer, pp 333-342

Hessen DO, Andersen T, Lyche A (1990) Carbon metabolism in a humic lake: pool sizes and cycling through zooplankton. Limnol Oceanogr 35:84–99

Hibino T, Lee BH, Rai A, Ishikawa H, Kojima H, Tawada M, Shimoyama H, Takabe T (1996) Salt enhances photosystem I content and cyclic electron flow via NAD (P) H dehydrogenase in the halotolerant cyanobacterium Aphanothece halophytica. Funct Plant Biol 23:321–330

Hideg É, Spetea C, Vass I (1994) Singlet oxygen production in thylakoid membranes during photoinhibition as detected by EPR spectroscopy. Photosynth Res 39:191–199

Hideg É, Kálai T, Hideg K, Vass I (1998) Photoinhibition of photosynthesis in vivo results in singlet oxygen production detection via nitroxide-induced fluorescence quenching in broad bean leaves. Biochemistry 37:11405–11411

Hideg É, Ogawa K, Kálai T, Hideg K (2001) Singlet oxygen imaging in Arabidopsis thaliana leaves under photoinhibition by excess photosynthetically active radiation. Physiol Plant 112:10–14

Hideg É, Barta C, Kálai T, Vass I, Hideg K, Asada K (2002) Detection of singlet oxygen and superoxide with fluorescent sensors in leaves under stress by photoinhibition or UV radiation. Plant Cell Physiol 43:1154–1164

Hideg E, Kós PB, Vass I (2007) Photosystem II damage induced by chemically generated singlet oxygen in tobacco leaves. Physiol Plant 131:33–40

Higuchi T, Fujimura H, Arakaki T, Oomori T (2009) The synergistic effects of hydrogen peroxide and elevated seawater temperature on the metabolic activity of the coral Galaxea fascicularis. Mar Biol 156:589–596

Hill R (1937) Oxygen evolved by isolated chloroplasts. Nature 139:i939

Hill R (1939) Oxygen produced by isolated chloroplasts. Proc R Soc London 127:192–210

Hill R (1951) Reduction by cliloroplasts. Symp Soc Exp Biol 5:223–231

Hinga KR, Arthur MA, Pilson MEQ, Whitaker D (1994) Carbon isotope fractionation by marine phytoplankton in culture: the effects of CO_2 concentration, pH, temperature, and species. Glob Biogeochem Cy 8:91–102

Hiriart-Baer VP, Diep N, Smith REH (2008) Dissolved organic matter in the Great Lakes: role and nature of allochthonous material. J Great Lakes Res 34:383–394

Hirose K (2004) Chemical speciation of thorium in marine biogenic particulate matter. TSWJ 4:67–76

Hirotsu N, Makino A, Ushio A, Mae T (2004) Changes in the thermal dissipation and the electron flow in the water–water cycle in rice grown under conditions of physiologically low temperature. Plant Cell Physiol 45:635–644

Ho FM, Styring S (2008) Access channels and methanol binding site to the CaMn4 cluster in photosystem II based on solvent accessibility simulations, with implications for substrate water access. Biochim Biophys Acta 1777:140–153

Ho AYT, Xu J, Yin K, Yuan X, He L, Jiang Y, Lee JHW, Anderson DM, Harrison PJ (2008) Seasonal and spatial dynamics of nutrients and phytoplankton biomass in Victoria Harbour and its vicinity before and after sewage abatement. Mar Pollut Bull 57:313–324

Hofman P, Haisel D, Komenda J, Vágner M, Tichá I, Schäfer C, Čapková V (2002) Impact of in vitro cultivation conditions on stress responses and on changes in thylakoid membrane proteins and pigments of tobacco during ex vitro acclimation. Biol Plant 45:189–195

Holland MK, Alvarez JG, Storey BT (1982) Production of superoxide and activity of superoxide dismutase in rabbit epididymal spermatozoa. Biol Reprod 27:1109–1118

Holm-Hansen O, Helbling EW, Lubin D (1993) Ultraviolet radiation in Antarctica: inhibition of primary production. Photochem Photobiol 58:567–570

Holten D, Kirmaier C, Parson WW (1986) Picosecond measurements of electron transfer in bacterial photosynthetic reaction centers. Am Chem Soc 321:205–218

Holzapfel W, Finkele U, Kaiser W, Oesterhelt D, Scheer H, Stilz HU, Zinth W (1990) Initial electron-transfer in the reaction center from rhodobacter sphaeroides. PNAS 87:5168

Holzwarth AR (2008) Ultrashort Laser Pulses in Biology and Medicine. In: Gilch P, Zinth W (eds) Braun M. Springer, Dordrecht, pp 141–164

Holzwarth AR, Müller MG, Niklas J, Lubitz W (2006) Ultrafast transient absorption studies on photosystem I reaction centers from Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. 2: mutations near the P700 reaction center chlorophylls provide new insight into the nature of the primary electron donor. Biophys J 90:552–565

Hong AP, Bahnemann DW, Hoffmann MR (1987) Cobalt (II) tetrasulfophthalocyanine on titanium dioxide: a new efficient electron relay for the photocatalytic formation and depletion of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous suspensions. J Phys Chem 91:2109–2117

Hopenhayn-Rich C, Biggs ML, Smith AH (1998) Lung and kidney cancer mortality associated with arsenic in drinking water in Cordoba, Argentina. Int J Epidemiol 27:561–569

Hopkins WG, Hüner NPA (1995) Introduction to Plant Physiol, vol 355. Wiley, New York

Hopkinson BM, Barbeau KA (2008) Interactive influences of iron and light limitation on phytoplankton at subsurface chlorophyll maxima in the eastern North Pacific. Limnol Oceanogr 53:1303–1318

Horton P, Bowyer TR (1990) Chlorophyll fluorescence transients. In: Harwood JL, Bowyer TR (eds) Methods in plant biochemistry Lipids. Membranes and Aspects of Photobiology, Academic, San Diego, pp 259–295

Houser JN, Bade DL, Cole JJ, Pace ML (2003) The dual influences of dissolved organic carbon on hypolimnetic metabolism: organic substrate and photosynthetic reduction. Biogeochemistry 64:247–269

Hsiao TC (1973) Plant responses to water stress. Annu Rev Plant Physiol 24:519–570

Hu XP, Burdige DJ, Zimmerman RC (2012) delta C-13 is a signature of light availability and photosynthesis in seagrass. Limnol Oceanogr 57:441–448

Huang M, Guo Z (2005) Responses of antioxidative system to chilling stress in two rice cultivars differing in sensitivity. Biol Plant 49:81–84

Huffaker RCRT, Kleinkopf GE, Cox EL (1970) Effects of mild water stress on enzymes of nitrate assimilation and of the carboxylative phase of photosynthesis in barley. Crop Sci 10:471–474

Huflejt ME, Tremolieres A, Pineau B, Lang JK, Hatheway J, Packer L (1990) Changes in membrane lipid composition during saline growth of the fresh water cyanobacterium Synechococcus 6311. Plant Physiol 94:1512

Huisman J, Thi NNP, Karl DM, Sommeijer B (2006) Reduced mixing generates oscillations and chaos in the oceanic deep chlorophyll maximum. Nature 439:322–325

Huner NPA, Öquist G, Hurry VM, Krol M, Falk S, Griffith M (1993) Photosynthesis, photoinhibition and low temperature acclimation in cold tolerant plants. Photosynth Res 37:19–39

Huner N, Öquist G, Sarhan F (1998) Energy balance and acclimation to light and cold. Trends Plant Sci 3:224–230

Hurry V, Huner N, Selstam E, Gardeström P, Öquist G (1998) Photosynthesis at low growth temperatures. In: Raghavendra AS (ed) Photosynthesis a comprehensive treatise. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp 238–249

Huszar VLM, Caraco NF, Roland F, Cole J (2006) Nutrient-chlorophyll relationships in tropical-subtropical lakes: do temperate models fit? Biogeochemistry 79:239–250

Hutchinson G (1957) A treatise on limnology, v. 1. Wiley eutrophication of the St Lawrence Great Lakes. J Fish Res Bd Can 29:1451–1462

Hwang HJ, Dilbeck P, Debus RJ, Burnap RL (2007) Mutation of arginine 357 of the CP43 protein of photosystem II severely impairs the catalytic S-state cycle of the H2O oxidation complex. Biochemistry 46:11987–11997

Hyenstrand P, Blomqvist P, Pettersson A (1998) Factors determining cyanobacterial success in aquatic systems-a literature review. Ergebn Limnol 51:41–62

Hylander S, Boeing WJ, Granéli W, Karlsson J, Von Einem J, Gutseit K, Hansson LA (2009) Complementary UV protective compounds in zooplankton. Limnol Oceanogr 54:1883–1893

Hynninen PH, Lötjönen S (1993) Hydrogen bonding of water to chlorophyll *a* and its derivatives as detected by ^{1}H-NMR spectroscopy. Biochim Biophys Acta 1183:381–387

Igarashi T, Aritake S, Yasumoto T (1998) Biological activities of prymnesin-2 isolated from a red tide alga prymnesium parvum. Nat Toxins 6:35–41

Ilan Y, Czapski G, Meisel D (1976) The one-electron transfer redox potentials of free-radicals. 1. Oxygen/superoxide system. Biochim Biophys Acta 430:209–224

Ingalls AE, Whitehead K, Bridoux MC (2010) Tinted windows: the presence of the UV absorbing compounds called mycosporine-like amino acids embedded in the frustules of marine diatoms. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 74:104–115

Irihimovitch V, Shapira M (2000) Glutathione redox potential modulated by reactive oxygen species regulates translation of Rubisco large subunit in the chloroplast. J Biol Chem 275:16289–16295

Ishibashi M, Terashima I (1995) Effects of continuous leaf wetness on photosynthesis: adverse aspects of rainfall. Plant, Cell Environ 18:431–438

Iturbe-Ormaetxe I, Escuredo PR, Arrese-Igor C, Becana M (1998) Oxidative damage in pea plants exposed to water deficit or paraquat. Plant Physiol 116:173–181

Ivanova A, Aslanidi K, Karpenko YV, Belozerskaya T (2005) The effect of hydrogen peroxide on the growth of microscopic mycelial fungi isolated from habitats with different levels of radioactive contamination. Microbiology 74:655–663

Iverson RL, Curl H Jr (1973) Action spectrum of photosynthesis for skeletonema costatum obtained with carbon-14. Physiol Plant 28:498–502

Jackson TA, Hecky RE (1980) Depression of primary productivity by humic matter in lake and reservoir waters of the boreal forest zone. Can J Fish Aquat Sci 37:2300–2317

Jansson M, Bergström AK, Blomqvist P, Drakare S (2000) Allochthonous organic carbon and phytoplankton/bacterioplankton production relationships in lakes. Ecology 81:3250–3255

Jasper JP, Hayes J (1994) Photosynthetic fractionation of and concentrations of dissolved COz in the central equatorial Pacific. Paleoceanography 9:781–798

Jeffrey S, MacTavish H, Dunlap W, Vesk M, Groenewoud K (1999) Occurrence of UVA-and UVB-absorbing compounds in 152 species (206 strains) of marine microalgae. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 189:35–51

Jenkin PM (1937) Oxygen production by the diatom coscinodiscus excentricus Ehr. In relation to submarine illumination in the english channel. J Mar Biol Assoc UK 22:301–343

Jeong J, Yoon J (2005) pH effect on OH radical production in photo/ferrioxalate system. Water Res 39:2893–2900

Jerlov NG (1968) Optical oceanography, vol 5. Elsevier, Amsterdam

Jiang H, Qiu B (2005) Photosynthetic adaptation of a bloomforming cyanobacterium microcystis aeruginosa (Cyanophyceae) to prolonged UV-B exposure. J Phycol 41:983–992

Jiang H, Qiu B (2011) Inhibition of photosynthesis by UV-B exposure and its repair in the bloom-forming cyanobacterium microcystis aeruginosa. J Appl Phycol 23:691–696

Jiménez C, Figueroa F, Salles S, Aguilera J, Mercado J, Viñegla B, Flores-Moya A, Lebert M, Häder DP (1998) Effects of solar radiation on photosynthesis and photoinhibition in red macrophytes from an intertidal system of southern Spain. Bot Mar 41:329-338

Joët T, Cournac L, Horvath EM, Medgyesy P, Peltier G (2001) Increased sensitivity of photosynthesis to antimycin A induced by inactivation of the chloroplast ndhB gene. Evidence for a participation of the NADH-dehydrogenase complex to cyclic electron flow around photosystem I. Plant Physiol 125:1919–1929

Johannessen SC, Peña MA, Quenneville ML (2007) Photochemical production of carbon dioxide during a coastal phytoplankton bloom. Estuar Coast Shelf Sci 73:236–242

Joliot P, Kok B (1975) Oxygen evolution in photosynthesis. In: Govindjee (ed) Bioenergetics of photosynthesis. Academic Press, New York, pp 387–412

Jolly WM, Nemani R, Running SW (2005) A generalized, bioclimatic index to predict foliar phenology in response to climate. Glob Change Biol 11:619–632

Jones R (1990) Phosphorus transformations in the epilimnion of humic lakes: biological uptake of phosphate. Freshwater Biol 23:323–337

Jones RI (1992) The influence of humic substances on lacustrine planktonic food chains. Hydrobiologia 229:73–91

Jones RI (2000) Mixotrophy in planktonic protists: an overview. Freshwater Biol 45:219–226

Jones RI, Arvola L (1984) Light penetration and some related characteristics in small forest lakes in Southern Finland. Verh int Ver Limnol 22:811–816

Jones MM, Turner NC (1978) Osmotic adjustment in leaves of sorghum in response to water deficits. Plant Physiol 61:122–126

Jones R, Salonen K, Haan H (1988) Phosphorus transformations in the epilimnion of humic lakes: abiotic interactions between dissolved humic materials and phosphate. Freshwater Biol 19:357–369

Jordan P, Fromme P, Witt HT, Klukas O, Saenger W, Krauß N (2001) Three-dimensional structure of cyanobacterial photosystem I at 2.5 Å resolution. Nature 411:909–917

Joset F, Jeanjean R, Hagemann M (1996) Dynamics of the response of cyanobacteria to salt stress: deciphering the molecular events. Physiol Plant 96:738–744

Jungklang J, Usui K, Matsumoto H (2003) Differences in physiological responses to NaCl between salt-tolerant Sesbania rostrata Brem. & Oberm. and non-tolerant Phaseolus vulgaris L. Weed Biol Manag 3:21–27

Kaiser WM (1987) Effects of water deficit on photosynthetic capacity. Physiol Plant 71:142–149

Kalle K (1966) The problem of the gelbstoff in the sea. Oceanogr Mar Biol 4:91–104

Kamiya N, Shen JR (2003) Crystal structure of oxygen-evolving photosystem II from thermosynechococcus vulcanus at 3.7-Å resolution. PNAS 100:98–103

Kaneko H, Shimada A, Hirayama K (2004) Short-term algal toxicity test based on phosphate uptake. Water Res 38:2173–2177

Kanervo E, Mäenpää P, Aro EM (1993) D1 Protein degradation and *psbA* transcript levels in *Synechocystis* PCC 6803 during photoinhibition in vivo. J Plant Physiol 142:669–675

Kappers FI (1980) The cyanobacterium Microcystis aeruginosa Kg. and the nitrogen cycle of the hypertrophic Lake Brielle (The Netherlands). In: Barica J, Mur L (eds) Hypertrophic ecosystems. Dr W Junk, The Hague, pp 37–43

Karapetyan N (2004) Interaction of pigment—protein complexes within aggregates stimulates dissipation of excess energy. Biochemistry (Moscow) 69:1299–1304

Karentz D, Cleaver JE, Mitchell DL (1991) Cell survival characteristics and molecular responses of antarctic phytoplankton to ultraviolet-B radiation. J Phycol 27:326–341

Karpinski S, Escobar C, Karpinska B, Creissen G, Mullineaux PM (1997) Photosynthetic electron transport regulates the expression of cytosolic ascorbate peroxidase genes in Arabidopsis during excess light stress. Plant Cell 9:627–640

Karuppanapandian T, Moon JC, Kim C, Manoharan K, Kim W (2011) Reactive oxygen species in plants: their generation, signal transduction, and scavenging mechanisms. Aust J Crop Sci 5:709

Katoh S (1972) Inhibitors of electron transport associated with photosystem II in chloroplasts. Plant Cell Physiol 13:273–286

Katsumata M, Koike T, Nishikawa M, Tsuchiya H (2005) Influences of herbicides and mercury on Blue-Green Alga spirulina platensis-analysis of long-term behavior of S. platensis delayed fluorescence. J Jpn Soc Water Environ 28:23–28

Katsumata M, Koike T, Nishikawa M, Kazumura K, Tsuchiya H (2006) Rapid ecotoxicological bioassay using delayed fluorescence in the green alga Pseudokirchneriella subcapitata. Water Res 40:3393–3400

Katz JJ (1990) Green thoughts in a green shade. Photosynth Res 26:143–160

Katz J (1994) Long wavelength chlorophyll. Spectrum 7:1–9

Katz J, Closs G, Pennington F, Thomas M, Strain H (1963) Infrared spectra, molecular weights, and molecular association of chlorophylls a and b, methyl chlorophyllides, and pheophytins in various solvents. JACS 85:3801–3809

Katz JJ, Bowman MK, Michalski TJ, Worcester DL (1991) Chlorophyll aggregation: chlorophyll/water micelles as models for in vivo long-wavelength chlorophyll. In: Scheer H (ed) Chlorophylls. CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp 211–235

Kautsky H, de, Bruijn (1931) Die Aufklärung der Photoluminescenztilgung fluorescierender Systeme durch Sauerstoff: Die Bildung aktiver, diffusionsfa¨higer Sauerstoffmoleküle durch Sensibilisierung. Naturwissenschaften 19:1043 doi:101007/BF01516190

Kawakami K, Umena Y, Kamiya N, Shen JR (2009) Location of chloride and its possible functions in oxygen-evolving photosystem II revealed by X-ray crystallography. PNAS 106:8567

Keeling RF, Garcia HE (2002) The change in oceanic O_2 inventory associated with recent global warming. PNAS 99:7848–7853

Keeling RF, Körtzinger A, Gruber N (2010) Ocean deoxygenation in a warming world. Annu Rev Mar Sci 2:199–229

Keller K, Slater RD, Bender M, Key RM (2001) Possible biological or physical explanations for decadal scale trends in North Pacific nutrient concentrations and oxygen utilization. Deep Sea Res Part II 49:345–362

Kelly CA, Fee E, Ramlal PS, Rudd JWM, Hesslein RH, Anema C, Schindler EU (2001) Natural variability of carbon dioxide and net epilimnetic production in the surface waters of boreal lakes of different sizes. Limnol Oceanogr 46:1054–1064

Keren N, Berg A, van Kan PJM, Levanon H, Ohad I (1997) Mechanism of photosystem II photoinactivation and D1 protein degradation at low light: the role of back electron flow. PNAS 94:1579–1584

Kieber DJ, McDaniel J, Mopper K (1989) Photochemical source of biological substrates in sea water: implications for carbon cycling. Nature 341:637–639

Kim C, Nishimura Y, Nagata T (2006) Role of dissolved organic matter in hypolimnetic mineralization of carbon and nitrogen in a large, monomictic lake. Limnol Oceanogr 51:70–78

Kirk J (1976) Yellow substance (Gelbstoff) and its contribution to the attenuation of photosynthetically active radiation in some inland and coastal south-eastern Australian waters. Mar Freshwater Res 27:61–71

Kirk JTO, Reade J (1970) The action spectrum of photosynthesis in Euglena Gracilis at different stages of chloroplast development. Aust J Biol Sci 23:33–42

Kirmaier C, Holten D (1987) Primary photochemistry of reaction centers from the photosynthetic purple bacteria. Photosynth Res 13:225–260

Kirmaier C, Holten D, Parson WW (1985a) Temperature and detection-wavelength dependence of the picosecond electron-transfer kinetics measured in Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides reaction centers. Resolution of new spectral and kinetic components in the primary charge-separation process. Biochim Biophys Acta 810:33–48

Kirmaier C, Holten D, Parson WW (1985b) Picosecond-photodichroism studies of the transient states in Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides reaction centers at 5 K. Effects of electron transfer on the six bacteriochlorin pigments. Biochim Biophys Acta 810:49–61

Kirmaier C, Blankenship RE, Holten D (1986) Formation and decay of radical-pair state P + I-in chloroflexus aurantiacus reaction centers. Biochim Biophys Acta 850:275–285

Kleinfeld D, Okamura M, Feher G (1984) Electron-transfer kinetics in photosynthetic reaction centers cooled to cryogenic temperatures in the charge-separated state: evidence for light-induced structural changes. Biochemistry 23:5780–5786

Klisch M, Häder DP (2008) Mycosporine-like amino acids and marine toxins: the common and the different. Mar Drugs 6:147–163

Klotz LO (2002) Oxidant-induced signaling: effects of peroxynitrite and singlet oxygen. Biol Chem 383:443–456

Klug DR, Durrant JR, Barber J (1998) The entanglement of excitation energy transfer and electron transfer in the reaction centre of photosystem II. Philos T Roy Soc A 356:449–464

Klukas O, Schubert WD, Jordan P, Krauß N, Fromme P, Witt HT, Saenger W (1999) Photosystem I, an improved model of the stromal subunits PsaC, PsaD, and PsaE. J Biol Chem 274:7351–7360

Kobayashi T, Natanani N, Hirakawa T, Suzuki M, Miyake T, Chiwa M, Yuhara T, Hashimoto N, Inoue K, Yamamura K (2002) Variation in CO2 assimilation rate induced by simulated dew waters with different sources of hydroxyl radical (· OH) on the needle surfaces of Japanese red pine (Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.). Environ Pollut 118:383–391

Kögel-Knabner I (2002) The macromolecular organic composition of plant and microbial residues as inputs to soil organic matter. Soil Biol Biochem 34:139–162

Kok B, Forbush B, McGloin M (1970) Cooperation of charges in photosynthetic O2 evolution–I. A linear four step mechanism. Photochem Photobiol 11:457–475

Komissarov G (1994) Photosynthesis: a new look. Science in Russia 52–55

Komissarov G (1995) Photosynthesis as a physicochemical process. Chem Phys Rep 14:1723–1732

Komissarov G (2003) Photosynthesis: the physical-chemical approach. J Adv Chem Phys 2:28–61

Konermann L, Gatzen G, Holzwarth AR (1997) Primary processes and structure of the photosystem ii reaction center. 5. Modeling of the fluorescence kinetics of the D1–D2-cyt-b 559 complex at 77 K. J Phys Chem B 101:2933–2944

Kopáček J, Hejzlar J, Kaňa J, Porcal P, Klementová Š (2003) Photochemical, chemical, and biological transformations of dissolved organic carbon and its effect on alkalinity production in acidified lakes. Limnol Oceanogr 48:106–117

Kopáček J, Brzáková M, Hejzlar J, Nedoma J, Porcal P, Vrba J (2004) Nutrient cycling in a strongly acidified mesotrophic lake. Limnol Oceanogr 49:1202–1213

Koppenol W (1976) Reactions involving singlet oxygen and the superoxide anion

Koukal B, Guéguen C, Pardos M, Dominik J (2003) Influence of humic substances on the toxic effects of cadmium and zinc to the green alga Pseudokirchneriella subcapitata. Chemosphere 53:953–961

Krasnovsky A (2007) Primary mechanisms of photoactivation of molecular oxygen. History of development and the modern status of research. Biochemistry (Moscow) 72:1065–1080

Krause G, Weis E (1991) Chlorophyll fluorescence and photosynthesis: the basics. Annu Rev Plant Biol 42:313–349

Krauß N (2003) Mechanisms for photosystems I and II. Curr Opin Chem Biol 7:540–550

Krauss N, Hinrichs W, Witt I, Fromme P, Pritzkow W, Dauter Z, Betzel C, Wilson KS, Witt HT, Saenger W (1993) Three-dimensional structure of system I of photosynthesis at 6Å resolution. Nature 361:326–331

Krauß N, Schubert WD, Klukas O, Fromme P, Witt HT, Saenger W (1996) Photosystem I at 4 Å resolution represents the first structural model of a joint photosynthetic reaction centre and core antenna system. Nature struct Mol Biol 3:965–973

Krieger-Liszkay A (2005) Singlet oxygen production in photosynthesis. J Exp Bot 56:337–346

Krieger-Liszkay A, Fufezan C, Trebst A (2008) Singlet oxygen production in photosystem II and related protection mechanism. Photosynth Res 98:551–564

Krishtalik LI (1986) Energetics of multielectron reactions. Photosynthetic oxygen evolution. Biochim Biophys Acta 849:162–171

Krishtalik L (1990) Activation energy of photosynthetic oxygen evolution: an attempt at theoretical analysis. Bioelectrochem Bioenerg 23:249–263

Kritzberg ES, Cole JJ, Pace MM, Granéli W (2006) Bacterial growth on allochthonous carbon in humic and nutrient-enriched lakes: Results from whole-lake 13 C addition experiments. Ecosystems 9:489–499

Kruip J, Bald D, Boekema E, Rögner M (1994) Evidence for the existence of trimeric and monomeric Photosystem I complexes in thylakoid membranes from cyanobacteria. Photosynth Res 40:279–286

Kudoh H, Sonoike K (2002) Irreversible damage to photosystem I by chilling in the light: cause of the degradation of chlorophyll after returning to normal growth temperature. Planta 215:541–548

Kujawinski EB, Longnecker K, Blough NV, Vecchio RD, Finlay L, Kitner JB, Giovannoni SJ (2009) Identification of possible source markers in marine dissolved organic matter using ultrahigh resolution mass spectrometry. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 73:4384–4399

Kume A, Tsuboi N, Satomura T, Suzuki M, Chiwa M, Nakane K, Sakurai N, Horikoshi T, Sakugawa H (2000) Physiological characteristics of Japanese red pine, Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc., in declined forests at Mt. Gokurakuji in Hiroshima prefecture. Japan. Trees 14:305–311

Kuwabara T, Murata N (1983) Quantitative analysis of the inactivation of photosynthetic oxygen evolution and the release of polypeptides and manganese in the photosystem II particles of spinach chloroplasts. Plant Cell Physiol 24:741–747

Kuznetsov AE, Geletii YV, Hill CL, Musaev DG (2010) Insights into the mechanism of O_2 formation and release from the Mn4O4L6 "Cubane" cluster. J Phys Chem A 114:11417–11424

Kvíderová J, Henley WJ (2005) The effect of ampicillin plus streptomycin on growth and photosynthesis of two halotolerant chlorophyte algae. J Appl Phycol 17:301–307

Lacuesta M, Gonzalez-Moro B, González-Murua C, Muñoz-Rueda A (1990) Temporal study of the effect of phosphinothricin on the activity of glutamine synthetase, glutamate dehydrogenase and nitrate reductase in medicago sativa L. J Plant Physiol 136:410–414

Lamelas C, Slaveykova* VI (2007) Comparison of Cd (II), Cu (II), and Pb(II) biouptake by green algae in the presence of humic acid. Environ Sci Technol 41:4172-4178

Lamelas C, Pinheiro JP, Slaveykova VI (2009) Effect of humic acid on Cd (II), Cu (II), and Pb(II) uptake by freshwater algae: kinetic and cell wall speciation considerations. Environ Sci Technol 43:730–735

Landsberg JH (2002) The effects of harmful algal blooms on aquatic organisms. Rev Fish Sci 10:113–390

Latimer WM (1952) The oxidation states of the elements and their potentials in aqueous solution. Prentice-Hall, London

Laurion I, Ventura M, Catalan J, Psenner R, Sommaruga R (2000) Attenuation of ultraviolet radiation in mountain lakes: factors controlling the among-and within-lake variability. Limnol Oceanogr 45:1274–1288

Tezara W, Lawlor, DW (1995) Effects of heat stress on the biochemistry and physiology of photosynthesis in sunflower. In: Mathis P (Ed), Photosynthesis: from Light to Biosphere, Kluwer Academic Publ, Dordrecht – Boston – London, vol IV, pp 625-628

Lawlor DW (2002) Limitation to photosynthesis in water-stressed leaves: stomata vs. metabolism and the role of ATP. Ann Bot 89:871–885

Laws EA, Popp BN, Bidigare RR, Kennicutt MC, Macko SA (1995) Dependence of phytoplankton carbon isotopic composition on growth rate and $[CO_2)]_{aq}$: Theoretical considerations and experimental results. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 59:1131–1138

Lechno S, Zamski E, Tel-Or E (1997) Salt stress-induced responses in cucumber plants. J Plant Physiol 150:206–211

Lee TM, Shiu CT (2009) Implications of mycosporine-like amino acid and antioxidant defenses in UV-B radiation tolerance for the algae species Ptercladiella capillacea and Gelidium amansii. Mar Environ Res 67:8–16

Lee G, Carrow RN, Duncan RR (2004) Photosynthetic responses to salinity stress of halophytic seashore paspalum ecotypes. Plant Sci 166:1417–1425

Leegwater JA, Durrant JR, Klug DR (1997) Exciton equilibration induced by phonons: theory and application to PS II reaction centers. J Phys Chem B 101:7205-7210

Legrand C, Rengefors K, Fistarol GO, Graneli E (2003) Allelopathy in phytoplankton-biochemical, ecological and evolutionary aspects. Phycologia 42:406–419

Lehmann MF, Bernasconi SM, McKenzie JA, Barbieri A, Simona M, Veronesi M (2004) Seasonal variation of the $\delta^{13}C$ and $\delta^{15}N$ of particulate and dissolved carbon and nitrogen in Lake Lugano: constraints on biogeochemical cycling in a eutrophic lake. Limnol Oceanogr 49:415–429

Leslie SB, Teter SA, Crowe LM, Crowe JH (1994) Trehalose lowers membrane phase transitions in dry yeast cells. Biochim Biophys Acta 1192:7–13

Lesser MP, Gorbunov MY (2001) Diurnal and bathymetric changes in chlorophyll fluorescence yields of reef corals measured in situ with a fast repetition rate fluorometer. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 212:69–77

Levine SN, Shambaugh A, Pomeroy SE, Braner M (1997) Phosphorus, nitrogen, and silica as controls on phytoplankton biomass and species composition in Lake Champlain (USA-Canada). J Great Lakes Res 23:131–148

Lewis WM Jr (1990) Comparisons of phytoplankton biomass in temperate and tropical lakes. Limnol Oceanogr 35:1838–1845

Lewis WM Jr (1996) Tropical lakes: how latitude makes a difference. In: Schiemer F, Boland KT (eds) Perspectives in tropical limnology. SPB Academic Publ, Amsterdam, pp 43–64

Lewis WM Jr (2002) Causes for the high frequency of nitrogen limitation in tropical lakes. Verh Int Verein Theor Angew Limnol 28:210–213

Li WKW (1994) Primary production of prochlorophytes, cyanobacteria, and eucaryotic ultraphytoplankton: measurements from flow cytometric sorting. Limnol Oceanogr 39:169–175

Li L, van Staden J (1998) Effects of plant growth regulators on the antioxidant system in callus of two maize cultivars subjected to water stress. Plant Growth Regul 24:55–66

Li XP, Bjorkman O, Shih C, Grossman AR, Rosenquist M, Jansson S, Niyogi KK (2000) A pigment-binding protein essential for regulation of photosynthetic light harvesting. Nature 403:391–395

Li XP, Gilmore AM, Niyogi KK (2002) Molecular and global time-resolved analysis of a psbsgene dosage effect on pH-and xanthophyll cycle-dependent nonphotochemical quenching in photosystem II. J Biol Chem 277:33590–33597

Li XP, Gilmore AM, Caffarri S, Bassi R, Golan T, Kramer D, Niyogi KK (2004) Regulation of photosynthetic light harvesting involves intrathylakoid lumen pH sensing by the PsbS protein. J Biol Chem 279:22866–22874

Li Y, van Der Est A, Lucas MG, Ramesh V, Gu F, Petrenko A, Lin S, Webber AN, Rappaport F, Redding K (2006) Directing electron transfer within photosystem I by breaking H-bonds in the cofactor branches. PNAS 103:2144–2149

Li YG, Jiang GM, Liu MZ, Niu SL, Gao LM, Cao XC (2007) Photosynthetic response to precipitation/rainfall in predominant tree (Ulmus pumila) seedlings in Hunshandak Sandland, China. Photosynthetica 45:133–138

Li W, Wu F, Liu C, Fu P, Wang J, Mei Y, Wang L, Guo J (2008) Temporal and spatial distributions of dissolved organic carbon and nitrogen in two small lakes on the Southwestern China Plateau. Limnology 9:163–171

Li G, Gao K, Gao G (2011) Differential impacts of solar UV radiation on photosynthetic carbon fixation from the coastal to offshore surface waters in the South China Sea. Photochem Photobiol 87:329–334

Liang MC, Hartman H, Kopp RE, Kirschvink JL, Yung YL (2006) Production of hydrogen peroxide in the atmosphere of a Snowball earth and the origin of oxygenic photosynthesis. PNAS 103:18896–18899

Lidon F, Loureiro A, Vieira D, Bilho E, Nobre P, Costa R (2001) Photoinhibition in chilling stressed wheat and maize. Photosynthetica 39:161–166

Lindell MJ, Graneli W, Tranvik LJ (1995) Enhanced bacterial growth in response to photochemical transformation of dissolved organic matter. Limnol Oceanogr 40:195–199

Litchman E, Neale PJ (2005) UV effects on photosynthesis, growth andacclimation of an estuarine diatom and cryptomonad. MEPS 300:53–62

Liu WJ, Yuan S, Zhang NH, Lei T, Duan HG, Liang HG, Lin HH (2006) Effect of water stress on photosystem 2 in two wheat cultivars. Biol Plant 50:597–602

Liu W, Au DWT, Anderson DM, Lam PKS, Wu RSS (2007) Effects of nutrients, salinity, pH and light: dark cycle on the production of reactive oxygen species in the alga Chattonella marina. J Exp Mar Biol Ecol 346:76–86

Liu Z, Dreybrodt W, Wang H (2010) A new direction in effective accounting for the atmospheric CO_2 budget: considering the combined action of carbonate dissolution, the global water cycle and photosynthetic uptake of DIC by aquatic organisms. Earth Sci Rev 99:162–172

Llewellyn LE (2006) Saxitoxin, a toxic marine natural product that targets a multitude of receptors. Nat Prod Rep 23:200–222

Lobanov A, Rubtsova N, Vedeneeva YA, Komissarov G (2008) Photocatalytic activity of chlorophyll in hydrogen peroxide generation in water. Doklady Chem 421:190–193

Lobell DB, Asner GP (2003) Climate and management contributions to recent trends in US agricultural yields. Science 299:1032–1032

Lohrenz SE, Cai WJ, Chen F, Chen X, Tuel M (2010) Seasonal variability in air-sea fluxes of CO_2 in a river-influenced coastal margin. J Geophys Res 115:C10034

Loll B, Kern J, Saenger W, Zouni A, Biesiadka J (2005) Towards complete cofactor arrangement in the 3.0 Å resolution structure of photosystem II. Nature 438:1040–1044

López-Huertas E, Corpas F, Sandalio L, del Rio L (1999) Characterization of membrane polypeptides from pea leaf peroxisomes involved in superoxide radical generation. Biochem J 337:531

Lu CM, Zhang JH (1999) Effects of salt stress on PSII function and photoinhibition in the cyanobacterium Spirulina platensis. J Plant Physiol 155:740–745

Luckas B, Dahlmann J, Erler K, Gerdts G, Wasmund N, Hummert C, Hansen P (2005) Overview of key phytoplankton toxins and their recent occurrence in the North and Baltic Seas. Environ Toxicol 20:1–17

Lukač M, Aegerter R (1993) Influence of trace metals on growth and toxin production of *Microcystis aeruginosa*. Toxicon 31:293–305

Lyubimov V, Zastrizhnaya OM (1992a) Fiziol Rast 39:701–706

Lyubimov V, Zastrizhnaya O (1992b) Role of hydrogen peroxide in photorespiration of C-4 plants. Soviet Plant Physiol 39:454–460

Ma X, Green SA (2004) Photochemical transformation of dissolved organic carbon in Lake Superior–an In situ experiment. J Great Lakes Res 30:97–112

MacIntyre HL, Kana TM, Geider RJ (2000) The effect of water motion on short-term rates of photosynthesis by marine phytoplankton. Trends Plant Sci 5:12–17

Mack J, Bolton JR (1999) Photochemistry of nitrite and nitrate in aqueous solution: a review. J Photochem Photobiol, A 128:1–13

Macpherson AN, Telfer A, Barber J, Truscott TG (1993) Direct detection of singlet oxygen from isolated photosystem II reaction centres. Biochim Biophys Acta 1143:301–309

Madden MC, Hanley N, Harder S, Velez G, Raymer JH (1997) Increased amounts of hydrogen peroxide in the exhaled breath of ozone-exposed human subjects. Inhal Toxicol 9:317–330

Makino A, Miyake C, Yokota A (2002) Physiological functions of the water–water cycle (Mehler reaction) and the cyclic electron flow around PSI in rice leaves. Plant Cell Physiol 43:1017–1026

Maldonado MT, Boyd PW, Harrison PJ, Price NM (1999) Co-limitation of phytoplankton growth by light and Fe during winter in the NE subarctic Pacific Ocean. Deep Sea Res Part II 46:2475–2485

Maldonado MT, Hughes MP, Rue EL, Wells ML (2002) The effect of Fe and Cu on growth and domoic acid production by Pseudo-nitzschia multiseries and Pseudo-nitzschia australis. Limnol Oceanogr 47:515–526

Malkin SY, Guildford SJ, Hecky RE (2008) Modeling the growth response of Cladophora in a Laurentian great lake to the exotic invader dreissena and to lake warming. Limnol Oceanogr 53:1111–1124

Mallet C, Charpin M, Devaux J (1998) Nitrate reductase activity of phytoplankton populations in eutrophic Lake Aydat and meso-oligotrophic Lake Pavin: a comparison. Hydrobiologia 373:135–148

Malone T (1980) Algal size. In: Morris I (ed) The physiological ecology of phytoplankton. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, pp 433–463

Mann JE, Myers J (1968) Photosynthetic enhancement in the diatom phaeodactylum tricornutum. Plant Physiol 43:1991

Mano J, Takahashi M, Asada K (1987) Oxygen evolution from hydrogen peroxide in photosystem II: flash-induced catalytic activity of water-oxidizing photosystem II membranes. Biochemistry 26:2495–2501

Mano J, Ohno C, Domae Y, Asada K (2001) Chloroplastic ascorbate peroxidase is the primary target of methylviologen-induced photooxidative stress in spinach leaves: its relevance to monodehydroascorbate radical detected with in vivo ESR. Biochim Biophys Acta 1504:275–287

Marañón E, Holligan PM, Barciela R, González N, Mouriño B, Pazó MJ, Varela M (2001) Patterns of phytoplankton size structure and productivity in contrasting open-ocean environments. Mar Ecol Prog Ser 216:43–56

Marcarelli AM, Wurtsbaugh WA, Griset O (2006) Salinity controls phytoplankton response to nutrient enrichment in the Great Salt Lake, Utah, USA. Can J Fish Aquat Sci 63:2236–2248

Marcoval MA, Villafaņe VE, Helbling EW (2008) Combined effects of solar ultraviolet radiation and nutrients addition on growth, biomass and taxonomic composition of coastal marine phytoplankton communities of Patagonia. J Photochem Photobiol, B 91:157–166

Margulis L (1975) Symbiotic theory of the origin of eukaryotic organelles criteria for proof. Symp Soc Exp Biol 29:21–38

Marianne E, Sulzberger B (1999) Atrazine degradation in irradiated iron/oxalate systems: effects of pH and oxalate. Environ Sci Technol 33:2418–2424

Marshall SM, Orr A (1928) The photosynthesis of diatom cultures in the sea. J Mar Biol Assoc UK 15:321–360

Martinez V, Cerda A (1989) Nitrate reductase activity in tomato and cucumber leaves as influenced by NaCl and N source. J Plant Nutrition 12:1335–1350

Martinez V, Cerda A, Fernandez F (1987) Salt tolerance of four tomato hybrids. Plant Soil 97:233–241

Maslenkova L, Gambarova N, Zeinalov Y (1995) NaCl-induced changes in oxygen evolving activity and thylakoid membrane patterns of barley plants. Adaptation to salinity. Bulg J Plant Physiol 21:29–35

Masood A, Shah NA, Zeeshan M, Abraham G (2006) Differential response of antioxidant enzymes to salinity stress in two varieties of *Azolla* (*Azolla pinnata* and *Azolla filiculoides*). Environ Exp Bot 58:216–222

Matear R, Hirst A (2003) Long-term changes in dissolved oxygen concentrations in the ocean caused by protracted global warming. Glob Biogeochem Cy 17:1125. doi:101029/2002GB001997

Matsuda K, Riazi A (1981) Stress-induced osmotic adjustment in growing regions of barley leaves. Plant Physiol 68:571

Matutte B, Awe SO, Ameh FA, Leday AM, Rice JC, Opere CA, Ohia SE (2000) Role of catalase in pre-and postjunctional responses of mammalian irides to hydrogen peroxide. J Ocul Pharmacol Ther 16:429–438

Matysik J, Bhalu B, Mohanty P (2002) Molecular mechanisms of quenching of reactive oxygen species by proline under stress in plants. Curr Sci 82:525–532

Mayer P, Cuhel R, Nyholm N (1997) A simple in vitro fluorescence method for biomass measurements in algal growth inhibition tests. Water Res 31:2525–2531

Mazorra L, Nunez M, Hechavarria M, Coll F, Sánchez-Blanco MJ (2002) Influence of brassinosteroids on antioxidant enzymes activity in tomato under different temperatures. Biol Plant 45:593–596

McCarthy MJ, Lavrentyev PJ, Yang L, Zhang L, Chen Y, Qin B, Gardner WS (2007) Nitrogen dynamics and microbial food web structure during a summer cyanobacterial bloom in a subtropical, shallow, well-mixed, eutrophic lake (Lake Taihu, China). Hydrobiologia 581:195–207

McCarthy MJ, James RT, Chen Y, East TL, Gardner WS (2009) Nutrient ratios and phytoplankton community structure in the large, shallow, eutrophic, subtropical Lakes Okeechobee (Florida, USA) and Taihu (China). Limnology 10:215–227

McNeil SD, Nuccio ML, Ziemak MJ, Hanson AD (2001) Enhanced synthesis of choline and glycine betaine in transgenic tobacco plants that overexpress phosphoethanolamine N-methyltransferase. PNAS 98:10001–10005

McQuatters-Gollop A, Mee LD, Raitsos DE, Shapiro GI (2008) Non-linearities, regime shifts and recovery: the recent influence of climate on Black Sea chlorophyll. J Mar Systems 74:649–658

Medrano H, Escalona J, Bota J, Gulias J, Flexas J (2002) Regulation of photosynthesis of C3 plants in response to progressive drought: stomatal conductance as a reference parameter. Ann Bot 89:895–905

Meeks JC, Castenholz RW (1971) Growth and photosynthesis in an extreme thermophile, Synechococcus lividus (Cyanophyta). Arch Microbiol 78:25–41

Mehler AH (1951) Studies on reactions of illuminated chloroplasts: I. Mechanism of the reduction of oxygen and other hill reagents. Arch Biochem Biophys 33:65–77

Meili M, Jonsson A, Jansson M (2000) Seasonal dynamics of plankton and carbon stable isotopes (δ13C) in a large humic lake (Örträsket, N Sweden). Verh Int Ver Limnol 27:1940–1942

Melgar J, Syvertsen J, Martínez V, García-Sánchez F (2008) Leaf gas exchange, water relations, nutrient content and growth in citrus and olive seedlings under salinity. Biol Plant 52:385–390

Melis A (1999) Photosystem-II damage and repair cycle in chloroplasts: what modulates the rate of photodamage in vivo? Trends Plant Sci 4:130–135

Meloni DA, Oliva MA, Martinez CA, Cambraia J (2003) Photosynthesis and activity of superoxide dismutase, peroxidase and glutathione reductase in cotton under salt stress. Environ Exp Bot 49:69–76

Meneguzzo S, Navam-Izzo F, Izzo R (1999) Antioxidative responses of shoots and roots of wheat to increasing NaCI concentrations. J Plant Physiol 155:274–280

Menzel A, Fabian P (1999) Growing season extended in Europe. Nature 397:659–659

Middelboe M (2003) Microbial disease in the sea: Effects of viruses on marine carbon and nutrient cycling. In: Ostfeld RS, Keesing F, Eviner VT (Eds), Infectious disease ecology: effects of ecosystems on disease and of disease on ecosystems, Princeton University Press: Princeton, NJ, pp 242–259

Middelboe M (2008) Microbial disease in the sea: Effects of viruses on marine carbon and nutrient cycling. In: Ostfeld RS, Keesing F, Eviner VT (Eds), Infectious disease ecology:

effects of ecosystems on disease and of disease on *ecosystems*, Princeton University Press: Princeton, NJ, pp 242–259

Miller WL, Zepp RG (1995) Photochemical production of dissolved inorganic carbon from terrestrial organic matter: Significance to the oceanic organic. Geophys Res Lett 22:417–420

Miller-Morey JS, van Dolah FM (2004) Differential responses of stress proteins, antioxidant enzymes, and photosynthetic efficiency to physiological stresses in the Florida red tide dinoflagellate, *Karenia brevis*. Comp Biochem Physiol Part C 138:493–505

Millero FJ, Roy RN (1997) A chemical equilibrium model for the carbonate system in natural waters. Croat Chem Acta 70:1–38

Minero C, Chiron S, Falletti G, Maurino V, Pelizzetti E, Ajassa R, Carlotti ME, Vione D (2007) Photochemincal processes involving nitrite in surface water samples. Aquat Sci 69:71–85

Mittler R (2002) Oxidative stress, antioxidants and stress tolerance. Trends Plant Sci 7:405–410

Mittova V, Tal M, Volokita M, Guy M (2002) Salt stress induces up-regulation of an efficient chloroplast antioxidant system in the salt-tolerant wild tomato species Lycopersicon pennellii but not in the cultivated species. Physiol Plant 115:393–400

Miyake C, Asada K (1992) Thylakoid-bound ascorbate peroxidase in spinach chloroplasts and photoreduction of its primary oxidation product monodehydroascorbate radicals in thylakoids. Plant Cell Physiol 33:541–553

Miyake C, Yokota A (2000) Determination of the rate of photoreduction of O2 in the water–water cycle in watermelon leaves and enhancement of the rate by limitation of photosynthesis. Plant Cell Physiol 41:335–343

Miyake C, Yokota A (2001) Cyclic flow of electrons within PSII in thylakoid membranes. Plant Cell Physiol 42:508–515

Miyake C, Yonekura K, Kobayashi Y, Yokota A (2002) Cyclic electron flow within PSII functions in intact chloroplasts from spinach leaves. Plant Cell Physiol 43:951–957

Miyao M, Murata N (1983) Partial disintegration and reconstitution of the photosynthetic oxygen evolution system. Binding of 24 kilodalton and 18 kilodalton polypeptides. Biochim Biophys Acta 725:87–93

Moffett JW, Zafiriou OC (1990) An Investigation of hydrogen peroxide chemistry in surface waters of Vineyard Sound with $H_2{}^{18}O_2$ and $^{18}O_2$. Limnol Oceanogr 35:1221–1229

Moffett JW, Zika RG (1987a) Photochemistry of a copper complexes in sea water. In: Zika RG, Cooper WJ (eds) Photochemistry of environmental aquatic systems, ACS Sym Ser 327. Am Chem Soc, Washington DC, pp 116–130

Moffett JW, Zika RG (1987b) Reaction kinetics of hydrogen peroxide with copper and iron in seawater. Environ Sci Technol 21:804–810

Moffett JW, Zika RG, Petasne RG (1985) Evaluation of bathocuproine for the spectro-photometric determination of copper (I) in copper redox studies with applications in studies of natural waters. Anal Chim Acta 175:171–179

Mohlin M, Wulff A (2009) Interaction effects of ambient UV radiation and nutrient limitation on the toxic cyanobacterium Nodularia spumigena. Microb Ecol 57:675–686

Moisander P, McClinton E, Paerl H (2002) Salinity effects on growth, photosynthetic parameters, and nitrogenase activity in estuarine planktonic cyanobacteria. Microb Ecol 43:432–442

Molot LA, Hudson JJ, Dillon PJ, Miller SA (2005) Effect of pH on photo-oxidation of dissolved organic carbon by hydroxyl radicals in a coloured, softwater stream. Aquat Sci 67:189–195

Moon BY, Higashi S, Gombos Z, Murata N (1995) Unsaturation of the membrane lipids of chloroplasts stabilizes the photosynthetic machinery against low-temperature photoinhibition in transgenic tobacco plants. PNAS 92:6219–6223

Moore R (1996) Cyclic peptides and depsipeptides from cyanobacteria: a review. J Ind Microbiol Biotechnol 16:134–143

Moore CM, Mills MM, Milne A, Langlois R, Achterberg EP, Lochte K, Geider RJ, La Roche J (2006) Iron limits primary productivity during spring bloom development in the central North Atlantic. Glob Change Biol 12:626–634

Moore TR, Paré D, Boutin R (2008) Production of dissolved organic carbon in Canadian forest soils. Ecosystems 11:740–751

Mopper K, Zhou X (1990) Hydroxyl radical photoproduction in the sea and its potential impact on marine processes. Science 250:661–664

Moran MA, Zepp RG (1997) Role of photoreactions in the formation of biologically labile compounds from dissolved organic matter. Limnol Oceanogr 42:1307–1316

Moran JF, Becana M, Iturbe-Ormaetxe I, Frechilla S, Klucas RV, Aparicio-Tejo P (1994) Drought induces oxidative stress in pea plants. Planta 194:346–352

Moran MA, Sheldon WM Jr, Zepp RG (2000) Carbon loss and optical property changes during long-term photochemical and biological degradation of estuarine dissolved organic matter. Limnol Oceanogr 45:1254–1264

Morel A, Gentili B, Claustre H, Babin M, Bricaud A, Ras J, Tieche F (2007) Optical properties of the" clearest" natural waters. Limnol Oceanogr 52(1):217–229

Morilla CA, Boyer J, Hageman R (1973) Nitrate reductase activity and polyribosomal content of corn (Zea mays L.) having low leaf water potentials. Plant Physiol 51:817–824

Morris DP, Hargreaves BR (1997) The role of photochemical degradation of dissolved organic carbon in regulating the UV transparency of three lakes on the Pocono Plateau. Limnol Oceanogr 42:239–249

Morris J, Ningnan Z, Zengjiang Y, Collopy J, Daping X (2004) Water use by fast-growing Eucalyptus urophylla plantations in southern China. Tree Physiol 24:1035–1044

Mortain-Bertrand A, Descolas-Gros C, Jupin H (1988) Growth, photosynthesis and carbon metabolism in the temperate marine diatom Skeletonema costatum adapted to low temperature and low photon-flux density. Mar Biol 100:135–141

Mostofa KMG LC, Wu FC, Fu PQ, Ying WL, Yuan J (2009) Overview of key biogeochemical functions in lake ecosystem: Impacts of organic matter pollution and global warming. Proceedings of the 13 th World Lake Conf Wuhan, China, 1-5 Nov 2009, Keynote Speech, pp 59-60

Mostofa KMG, Sakugawa H (2009) Spatial and temporal variations and factors controlling the concentrations of hydrogen peroxide and organic peroxides in rivers. Environ Chem 6:524–534

Mostofa KMG, Yoshioka T, Konohira E, Tanoue E, Hayakawa K, Takahashi M (2005) Three-dimensional fluorescence as a tool for investigating the dynamics of dissolved organic matter in the Lake Biwa watershed. Limnology 6:101–115

Mostofa KMG, Yoshioka T, Konohira E, Tanoue E (2007) Photodegradation of fluorescent dissolved organic matter in river waters. Geochem J 41:323–331

Mostofa K, Wu FC, Yoshioka T, Sakugawa H, Tanoue E (2009) Dissolved organic matter in the aquatic environments. In: Wu FC, Xing B (eds) Natural organic matter and its significance in the environment. Science Press, Beijing, pp 3–66

Mostofa KMG, Wu F, Liu CQ, Fang WL, Yuan J, Ying WL, Wen L, Yi M (2010) Characterization of Nanming river (Southwestern China) sewerage-impacted pollution using an excitation-emission matrix and PARAFAC. Limnology 11:217–231

Mostofa KMG, Wu F, Liu CQ, Vione D, Yoshioka T, Sakugawa H, Tanoue E (2011) Photochemical, microbial and metal complexation behavior of fluorescent dissolved organic matter in the aquatic environments. Geochem J 45:235–254

Muller F (1933) On the metabolism of the purple sulfur bacteria in organic media. Arch Mikrobiol 4:131–166

Müller MG, Slavov C, Luthra R, Redding KE, Holzwarth AR (2010) Independent initiation of primary electron transfer in the two branches of the photosystem I reaction center. PNAS 107:4123–4128

Mullineaux CW, Pascal AA, Horton P, Holzwarth AR (1993) Excitation-energy quenching in aggregates of the LHC II chlorophyll-protein complex: a time-resolved fluorescence study. Biochim Biophys Acta 1141:23–28

Munns R, Termaat A (1986) Whole-plant responses to salinity. Funct Plant Biol 13:143–160

Munns R, Brady C, Barlow E (1979a) Solute accumulation in the apex and leaves of wheat during water stress. Funct Plant Biol 6:379–389

Munns R, Brady C, Barlow E (1979b) Solute accumulation in the apex and leaves of wheat during water stress. Aust J Plant Physiol 6:379–389

Munns R, Schachtman D, Condon A (1995) The significance of a two-phase growth response to salinity in wheat and barley. Funct Plant Biol 22:561–569

Murata N, Miyao M (1985) Extrinsic membrane proteins in the photosynthetic oxygen-evolving complex. Trends Biochem Sci 10:122–124

Murata N, Ishizaki-Nishizawa O, Higashi S, Hayashi H, Tasaka Y, Nishida I (1992) Genetically engineered alteration in the chilling sensitivity of plants. Nature 356:710–713

Murata N, Takahashi S, Nishiyama Y, Allakhverdiev SI (2007) Photoinhibition of photosystem II under environmental stress. Biochim Biophys Acta 1767:414–421

Murray JW, Barber J (2007) Structural characteristics of channels and pathways in photosystem II including the identification of an oxygen channel. J Struct Biol 159:228–237

Murray JW, Maghlaoui K, Kargul J, Ishida N, Lai TL, Rutherford AW, Sugiura M, Boussac A, Barber J (2008) X-ray crystallography identifies two chloride binding sites in the oxygen evolving centre of Photosystem II. Energy Environ Sci 1:161–166

Muthuchelian K, Bertamini M, Nedunchezhian N (2001) Iron deficiency induced changes on electron transport rate in Pisum sativum chloroplasts. Biol Plant 44:313–316

Mylon SE, Twining BS, Fisher NS, Benoit G (2003) Relating the speciation of Cd, Cu, and Pb in two connecticut rivers with their uptake in algae. Environ Sci Technol 37:1261–1267

Myneni RB, Keeling C, Tucker C, Asrar G, Nemani R (1997) Increased plant growth in the northern high latitudes from 1981 to 1991. Nature 386:698–702

Nakane K, Kohno T, Horikoshi T, Nakatsubo T (1997) Soil carbon cycling at a black spruce (Picea mariana) forest stand in Saskatchewan, Canada. J Geophys Res 103:28–28

Nakatani N, Ueda M, Shindo H, Takeda K, Sakugawa H (2007) Contribution of the photo-Fenton reaction to hydroxyl radical formation rates in river and rain water samples. Anal Sci 23:1137–1142

Nam N, Subbarao G, Johansen C, Chauhan Y (1998) Importance of canopy attributes in determining dry matter accumulation of pigeonpea under contrasting moisture regimes. Crop Sci 38:955–961

Nanba O, Satoh K (1987) Isolation of a photosystem II reaction center consisting of D1 and D2 polypeptides and cytochrome b-559. PNAS 84:109–112

Neale PJ, Melis A (1989) Salinity-stress enhances photoinhibition of photosynthesis in *chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. J Plant Physiol 134:619–622

Negri AP, Jones GJ, Hindmarsh M (1995) Sheep mortality associated with paralytic shellfish poisons from the cyanobacterium *Anabaena circinalis*. Toxicon 33:1321–1329

Nesnow S, Roop BC, Lambert G, Kadiiska M, Mason RP, Cullen WR, Marc J (2002) DNA damage induced by methylated trivalent arsenicals is mediated by reactive oxygen species. Chem Res Toxicol 15:1627–1634

Neufeld S, Zinchenko V, Stephan D, Bader K, Pistorius E (2004) On the functional significance of the polypeptide PsbY for photosynthetic water oxidation in the cyanobacterium Synechocystis sp. strain PCC 6803. Mol Gen Genomics 271:458–467

Neumann P (1997) Salinity resistance and plant growth revisited. Plant, Cell Environ 20:1193–1198

Neumann P, Azaizeh H, Leon D (1994) Hardening of root cell walls: a growth inhibitory response to salinity stress. Plant, Cell Environ 17:303–309

Nielsen ES (1951) The marine vegetation of the Isefjord. A study on ecology and production. Ser Plankton 5:1–114

Nielsen E (1952a) The use of radioactive carbon (C14) for measuring organic production in the sea. J Cons Int Explor Mer 18:117–140

Nielsen ES (1952b) On detrimental effects of high light intensities on the photosynthetic mechanism. Physiol Plant 5:334–344

Nilsson Lill S (2011) On the dimerization of chlorophyll in photosystem II. Phys Chem Chem Phys 13:16022–16027

Nimer NA, Brownlee C, Merrett MJ (1999) Extracellular carbonic anhydrase facilitates carbon dioxide availability for photosynthesis in the marine dinoflagellateprorocentrum micans. Plant Physiol 120:105–112

Nishiyama Y, Los DA, Hayashi H, Murata N (1997) Thermal protection of the oxygen-evolving machinery by PsbU, an extrinsic protein of photosystem II, in *Synechococcus* species PCC 7002. Plant Physiol 115:1473–1480

Nishiyama Y, Los DA, Murata N (1999) PsbU, a protein associated with photosystem II, is required for the acquisition of cellular thermotolerance in *Synechococcus* species PCC 7002. Plant Physiol 120:301–308

Nishiyama Y, Yamamoto H, Allakhverdiev SI, Inaba M, Yokota A, Murata N (2001) Oxidative stress inhibits the repair of photodamage to the photosynthetic machinery. EMBO J 20:5587–5594

Nishiyama Y, Allakhverdiev SI, Yamamoto H, Hayashi H, Murata N (2004) Singlet oxygen inhibits the repair of photosystem II by suppressing the translation elongation of the D1 protein in Synechocystis sp. PCC 6803. Biochemistry 43:11321–11330

Nishiyama Y, Allakhverdiev SI, Murata N (2005) Inhibition of the repair of photosystem II by oxidative stress in cyanobacteria. Photosynth Res 84:1–7

Nishiyama Y, Allakhverdiev SI, Murata N (2006) A new paradigm for the action of reactive oxygen species in the photoinhibition of photosystem II. Biochim Biophys Acta 1757:742–749

Nishiyama Y, Allakhverdiev SI, Murata N (2008) Regulation by environmental conditions of the repair of photosystem II in cyanobacteria. In: Demmig-Adams B, Adams III WW, Mattoo AK (Eds), Photoprotection, Photoinhibition, Gene Regulation, and Environment, Springer, pp 193-203

Nishiyama Y, Allakhverdiev SI, Murata N (2009) Regulation by environmental conditions of the repair of photosystem II in cyanobacteria. In: Demmig-Adams B, Adams III WW, Mattoo AK (Eds), Photoprotection, photoinhibition, gene regulation, and environment, Springer, pp 193–203

Nixon P, Diner B (1994) Analysis of water-oxidation mutants constructed in the cyanobacterium Synechocystis sp. PCC 6803. Biochem Soc Trans 22:338–343

Nixon PJ, Barker M, Boehm M, de Vries R, Komenda J (2005) FtsH-mediated repair of the photosystem II complex in response to light stress. J Exp Bot 56:357–363

Nõges T, Laugaste R, Noges P, Tonno I (2008) Critical N: P ratio for cyanobacteria and N 2-fixing species in the large shallow temperate lakes Peipsi and Võrtsjärv, North-East Europe. Hydrobiologia 599:77–86

Nováková M, Matějová E, Sofrová D (2004) Cd 2 + effect on photosynthetic apparatus in synechococcus elongatus and spinach (Spinacia oleracea L.). Photosynthetica 42:425–430

Nowak D, Antczak A, Krol M, Pietras T, Shariati B, Bialasiewicz P, Jeczkowski K, Kula P (1996) Increased content of hydrogen peroxide in the expired breath of cigarette smokers. Eur Respir J 9:652–657

Nozaki K, Morino H, Munehara H, Sideleva VG, Nakai K, Yamauchi M, Kozhova OM, Nakanishi M (2002) Composition, biomass, and photosynthetic activity of the benthic algal communities in a littoral zone of Lake Baikal in summer. Limnology 3:175–180

Núñez M, Mazzafera P, Mazorra L, Siqueira W, Zullo M (2003) Influence of a brassinosteroid analogue on antioxidant enzymes in rice grown in culture medium with NaCl. Biol Plant 47:67–70

Ogweno JO, Song XS, Shi K, Hu WH, Mao WH, Zhou YH, Yu JQ, Nogués S (2008) Brassinosteroids alleviate heat-induced inhibition of photosynthesis by increasing carboxylation efficiency and enhancing antioxidant systems in Lycopersicon esculentum. J Plant Growth Regul 27:49–57

Ohashi Y, Nakayama N, Saneoka H, Fujita K (2006) Effects of drought stress on photosynthetic gas exchange, chlorophyll fluorescence and stem diameter of soybean plants. Biol Plant 50:138–141

Ohmoto H (1997) When did the Earth's atmosphere become oxic. Geochem News 93:26

Ohnishi N, Murata N (2006) Glycinebetaine counteracts the inhibitory effects of salt stress on the degradation and synthesis of D1 protein during photoinhibition in *Synechococcus* sp. PCC 7942. Plant Physiol 141:758–765

Okada K, Ikeuchi M, Yamamoto N, Ono T, Miyao M (1996) Selective and specific cleavage of the D1 and D2 proteins of photosystem II by exposure to singlet oxygen: factors responsible for the susceptibility to cleavage of the proteins. Biochim Biophys Acta 1274:73–79

O'Leary MH (1981) Carbon isotope fractionation in plants. Phytochemistry 20:553–567

Omar A, Olsen A, Johannessen T, Hoppema M, Thomas H, Borges A (2010) Spatiotemporal variations of fCO_2 in the North Sea. Ocean Sci 6:77–89

Öquist G, Huner N (1991) Effects of cold acclimation on the susceptibility of photosynthesis to photoinhibition in Scots pine and in winter and spring cereals: a fluorescence analysis. Func Ecol 5:91–100

Öquist G, Huner NPA (2003) Photosynthesis of overwintering evergreen plants. Annu Rev Plant Biol 54:329–355

Öquist G, Hurry V, Huner N (1993) The temperature dependence of the redox state of QA and susceptibility of photosynthesis to photoinhibition. Plant Physiol Biochem 31:683–691

Öquist G, Campbell D, Clarke AK, Gustafsson P (1995) The cyanobacterium Synechococcus modulates photosystem II function in response to excitation stress through D1 exchange. Photosynth Res 46:151–158

Ortega-Retuerta E, Pulido-Villena E, Reche I (2007) Effects of dissolved organic matter photoproducts and mineral nutrient supply on bacterial growth in Mediterranean inland waters. Microb Ecol 54:161–169

Osburn CL, Retamal L, Vincent WF (2009) Photoreactivity of chromophoric dissolved organic matter transported by the Mackenzie river to the Beaufort Sea. Mar Chem 115:10–20

Osmond C (1981) Photorespiration and photoinhibition: some implications for the energetics of photosynthesis. Biochim Biophys Acta 639:77–98

Osmond B (1997) Too many photons: photorespiration, photoinhibition and photooxidation. Trends Plant Sci 2:119–121

Osmond C, Grace S (1995) Perspectives on photoinhibition and photorespiration in the field: quintessential inefficiencies of the light and dark reactions of photosynthesis? J Exp Bot 46:1351

Paerl HW, Huisman J (2008) Blooms like it hot. Science 320:57–58

Pahlow M, Riebesell U (2000) Temporal trends in deep ocean redfield ratios. Science 287:831–833

Pal M, Singh D, Rao L, Singh K (2004) Photosynthetic characteristics and activity of antioxidant enzymes in salinity tolerant and sensitive rice cultivars. Ind J Plant Physiol 9:407–412

Palenik B, Zafiriou O, Morel F (1987) Hydrogen peroxide production by a marine phytoplankter. Limnol Oceanogr 32:1365–1369

Pan X, Chen X, Zhang D, Wang J, Deng C, Mu G, Zhu H (2009a) Effect of chromium(VI) on photosystem II activity and heterogeneity of synechocystis sp. (Cyanophyta): studied with in vivo chlorophyll fluorescence tests 1. J Phycol 45:386–394

Pan X, Zhang D, Chen X, Mu G, Li L, Bao A (2009b) Effects of levofloxacin hydrochlordie on photosystem II activity and heterogeneity of *Synechocystis* sp. Chemosphere 77:413–418

Pandey D, Yeo UD (2008) Stress-induced degradation of D1 protein and its photoprotection by DCPIP in isolated thylakoid membranes of barley leaf. Biol Plant 52:291–298

Pandey D, Choi I, Yeo UD (2009) Photosystem 2-activity and thylakoid membrane polypeptides of in vitro cultured chrysanthemum as affected by NaCl. Biol Plant 53:329–333

Paneth P, O'Leary MH (1985) Carbon isotope effect on dehydration of bicarbonate ion catalyzed by carbonic anhydrase. Biochemistry 24:5143–5147

Papadopoulos I, Rendig V (1983) Interactive effects of salinity and nitrogen on growth and yield of tomato plants. Plant Soil 73:47–57

Parida AK, Das A, Mittra B (2004) Effects of salt on growth, ion accumulation, photosynthesis and leaf anatomy of the mangrove, Bruguiera parviflora. Trees 18:167–174

Parkhill JP, Maillet G, Cullen JJ (2001) Fluorescence-based maximal quantum yield for PSII as a diagnostic of nutrient stress. J Phycol 37:517–529

Parlanti E, Wörz K, Geoffroy L, Lamotte M (2000) Dissolved organic matter fluorescence spectroscopy as a tool to estimate biological activity in a coastal zone submitted to anthropogenic inputs. Org Geochem 31:1765–1781

Parmon V (1985) In: Fotokataliticheskoe preobrazovanie solnechnoi energii, Ch 2 Molekulyarnye sistemy dlya razlozheniya vody (Photocatalytic Sunlight Conversion, part 2: Molecular Systems for Water Decomposition). Nauka, Novosibirsk

Pastenes C, Horton P (1996a) Effect of high temperature on photosynthesis in beans (I. Oxygen evolution and chlorophyll fluorescence). Plant Physiol 112:1245–1251

Pastenes C, Horton P (1996b) Effect of high temperature on photosynthesis in beans (II. CO2 assimilation and metabolite contents). Plant Physiol 112:1253–1260

Pastori G, Trippi V (1993) Antioxidative protection in a drought-resistant maize strain during leaf senescence. Physiol Plant 87:227–231

Pattanaik B, Roleda MY, Schumann R, Karsten U (2008) Isolate-specific effects of ultraviolet radiation on photosynthesis, growth and mycosporine-like amino acids in the microbial mat-forming cyanobacterium microcoleus chthonoplastes. Planta 227:907–916

Peltzer D, Dreyer E, Polle A (2002) Differential temperature dependencies of antioxidative enzymes in two contrasting species: Fagus sylvatica and Coleus blumei. Plant Physiol Biochem 40:141–150

Peng M, Kuc J (1992) Peroxidase-generated hydrogen peroxide as a source of antifungal activity in vitro and on tobacco leaf disks. Phytopathology 82:696–699

Peñuelas J, Filella I (2001) Responses to a warming world. Science 294:793–795

Perales-Vela HV, González-Moreno S, Montes-Horcasitas C, Cañizares-Villanueva RO (2007) Growth, photosynthetic and respiratory responses to sub-lethal copper concentrations in *Scenedesmus incrassatulus* (Chlorophyceae). Chemosphere 67:2274–2281

Periasamy N, Linschitz H, Closs G, Boxer S (1978) Photoprocesses in covalently linked pyrochlorophyllide dimer: triplet state formation and opening and closing of hydroxylic linkages. PNAS 75:2563

Petasne RG, Zika RG (1997) Hydrogen peroxide lifetimes in south Florida coastal and offshore waters. Mar Chem 56:215–225

Pfannschmidt T (2003) Chloroplast redox signals: how photosynthesis controls its own genes. Trends Plant Sci 8:33–41

Pfenning N (1978) General physiology and ecology of photosynthetic bacteria. In: Sistrom WR (ed) Clayton RK. The photosynthetic bacteria Plenum Press, New York, pp 3–18

Philips EJ, Cichra M, Havens K, Hanton C, Badylak S, Rueter B, Randall M, Hansen P (1997) Relationships between phytoplankton dynamics and the availability of light and nutrients in a shallow sub-tropical lake. J Plankton Res 19:319–342

Phlips E, Badylak S, Youn S, Kelley K (2004) The occurrence of potentially toxic dinoflagellates and diatoms in a subtropical lagoon, the Indian River Lagoon, Florida, USA. Harmful Algae 3:39–49

Pick FR, Lean DRS (1987) The role of macronutrients (C, N, P) in controlling cyanobacterial dominance in temperate lakes. New Zeal J Mar Freshwater Res 21:425–434

Plattner GK, Joos F, Stocker T, Marchal O (2001) Feedback mechanisms and sensitivities of ocean carbon uptake under global warming. Tellus B 53:564–592

Pope DH (1975) Effects of light intensity, oxygen concentration, and carbon dioxide concentration on photosynthesis in algae. Microb Ecol 2:1–16

Porta NL, Bertamini M, Nedunchezhian N, Muthuchelian K (2004) High irradiance induced changes of photosystem 2 in young and mature needles of cypress (Cupressus sempervirens L.). Photosynthetica 42:263–271

Powles SB (1984) Photoinhibition of photosynthesis induced by visible light. Annu Rev Plant Physiol 35:15–44

Prabha GL, Kulandaivelu G (2002) Induced UV-B resistance against photosynthesis damage by adaptive mutagenesis in Synechococcus PCC 7942. Plant Sci 162:663–669

Prakash A, Rashid M, Jensen A, Rao DVS (1973) Influence of humic substances on the growth of marine phytoplankton: diatoms. Limnol Oceanogr 18:516–524

Prasad S, Singh J, Rai L, Kumar H (1991) Metal-induced inhibition of photosynthetic electron transport chain of the cyanobacterium *Nostoc muscorum*. FEMS Microbiol Lett 82:95–100

Prasil O, Adir N, Ohad I (1992) Dynamics of photosystem II: mechanism of photoinhibition and recovery process. In: Barber J (ed) Topics in photosynthesis, the photosystems: structure, function and molecular biology. Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp 220–250

Pratt DM (1959) The phytoplankton of Narragansett Bay. Limnol Oceanogr 4:425–440

Premkumar J, Ramaraj R (1999) Photoreduction of dioxygen to hydrogen peroxide at porphyrins and phthalocyanines adsorbed Nafion membrane. J Mol Catal 142:153–162

Prince EK, Myers TL, Kubanek J (2008) Effects of harmful algal blooms on competitors: allelopathic mechanisms of the red tide dinoflagellate" Karenia Brevis". Limnol Oceanogr 53:531–541

Priscu JC, Fritsen CH, Adams EE, Giovannoni SJ, Paerl HW, McKay CP, Doran PT, Gordon DA, Lanoil BD, Pinckney JL (1998) Perennial Antarctic lake ice: an oasis for life in a polar desert. Science 280:2095–2098

Probyn T (1992) The inorganic nitrogen nutrition of phytoplankton in the southern Benguela: new production, phytoplankton size and implications for pelagic foodwebs. S Afr J Mar Sci 12:411–420

Prochazkova D, Wilhelmova N (2007) Leaf senescence and activities of the antioxidant enzymes. Biol Plant 51:401–406

Prokhorenko VI, Holzwarth AR (2000) Primary processes and structure of the photosystem II reaction center: a photon echo study. J Phys Chem B 104:11563–11578

Provasoli L (1963) Organic regulation of phytoplankton fertility. In: Hill MN (Ed), The composition of seawater. Comparative and descriptive oceanography. The sea: ideas and observations on progress in the study of the seas, 2, New York, pp 165-219

Psenner R, Sattler B (1998) Life at the freezing point. Science 280:2073–2074

Qian J, Mopper K, Kieber DJ (2001) Photochemical production of the hydroxyl radical in Antarctic waters. Deep Sea Res Part I 48:741–759

Qiu N, Lu C (2003) Enhanced tolerance of photosynthesis against high temperature damage in salt-adapted halophyte atriplex centralasiatica plants. Plant, Cell Environ 26:1137–1145

Qu W, Su C, West R, Morrison R (2004) Photosynthetic characteristics of benthic microalgae and seagrass in Lake Illawarra, Australia. Hydrobiologia 515:147–159

Quigg A, Finkel ZV, Irwin AJ, Rosenthal Y, Ho TY, Reinfelder JR, Schofield O, Morel FMM, Falkowski PG (2003) The evolutionary inheritance of elemental stoichiometry in marine phytoplankton. Nature 425:291–294

Quigg A, Irwin AJ, Finkel ZV (2011) Evolutionary inheritance of elemental stoichiometry in phytoplankton. Proc R Soc Lond B 278:526–534

Rabinowitch EI (1951) Photosynthesis and related processes, vol II, Part 1, Interscience Publ Inc, New York

Rajagopal S, Murthy S, Mohanty P (2000) Effect of ultraviolet-B radiation on intact cells of the cyanobacterium Spirulina platensis: characterization of the alterations in the thylakoid membranes. J Photochem Photobiol, B 54:61–66

Rakhimberdieva MG, Boichenko VA, Karapetyan NV, Stadnichuk IN (2001) Interaction of phycobilisomes with photosystem II dimers and photosystem I monomers and trimers in the cyanobacterium Spirulina platensis. Biochemistry 40:15780–15788

Ramachandran S, Morris SM, Devamanoharan P, Henein M, Varma SD (1991) Radioisotopic determination of hydrogen peroxide in aqueous humor and urine. Exp Eye Res 53:503–506

Randall C, Harvey V, Manney G, Orsolini Y, Codrescu M, Sioris C, Brohede S, Haley C, Gordley L, Zawodny J (2005) Stratospheric effects of energetic particle precipitation in 2003–2004. Geophys Res Lett 32:L05802

Rappaport F, Diner BA (2008) Primary photochemistry and energetics leading to the oxidation of the (Mn) 4Ca cluster and to the evolution of molecular oxygen in Photosystem II. Coord Chem Rev 252:259–272

Rastogi RP, Sinha RP, Singh SP, Häder DP (2010) Photoprotective compounds from marine organisms. J Ind Microbiol Biotechnol 37:537–558

Rath J, Adhikary SP (2007) Response of the estuarine cyanobacterium Lyngbya aestuarii to UV-B radiation. J Appl Phycol 19:529–536

Rau G, Takahashi T, Des Marais D, Repeta D, Martin J (1992) The relationship between δI3C of organic matter and $[CO]_{(aq)}$] in ocean surface water data from a JGOFS site in the northeast Atlantic Ocean and a model. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 56:1413–1419

Raven J (1991) Responses of aquatic photosynthetic organisms to increased solar UVB. J Photochem Photobiol B: Biol 9:239–244

Raven J (1997) Inorganic carbon acquisition by marine autotrophs. Adv Bot Res 27:85–209

Raven JA, Farquhar GD (1990) The influence of N metabolism and organic acid synthesis on the natural abundance of isotopes of carbon in plants. New Phytol 116:505–529

Raven J, Johnston A, Turpin D (1993) Influence of changes in CO_2 concentration and temperature on marine phytoplankton $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios: an analysis of possible mechanisms. Glob Planet Change 8:1–12

Raven JA, Johnston AM, Kübler JE, Korb R, McInroy SG, Handley LL, Scrimgeour CM, Walker DI, Beardall J, Vanderklift M (2002) Mechanistic interpretation of carbon isotope discrimination by marine macroalgae and seagrasses. Funct Plant Biol 29:355–378

Ravikovitch S, Porath A (1967) The effect of nutrients on the salt tolerance of crops. Plant Soil 26:49–71

Reche I, Pace M, Cole J (1998) Interactions of photobleaching and inorganic nutrients in determining bacterial growth on colored dissolved organic carbon. Microb Ecol 36:270–280

Redding K, van der Est A (2006) The directionality of electron transfer in photosystem I. In: Golbeck JH (Ed), Photosystem I: The Light-Driven Plastocyanin:Ferredoxin Oxidoreductase, Springer, The Netherlands, Vol 24, pp 413–437

Reddy AR, Chaitanya KV, Vivekanandan M (2004) Drought-induced responses of photosynthesis and antioxidant metabolism in higher plants. J Plant Physiol 161:1189–1202

Reed R, Stewart W (1988) The responses of cyanobacteria to salt stress. In: Rogers LJ, Gallan LJ (Eds) Biochemistry of the algae and cyanobacteria, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 12:217–231

Reed RH, Warr SRC, Richardson DL, Moore DJ, Stewart WDP (1985) Multiphasic osmotic adjustment in a euryhaline cyanobacterium. FEMS Microbiol Lett 28:225–229

Rengefors K, Legrand C (2001) Toxicity in peridinium aciculiferum-an adaptive strategy to outcompete other winter phytoplankton? Limnol Oceanogr 46:1990–1997

Renger G (1987) Mechanistic aspects of photosynthetic water cleavage. Photosynthetica 21:203–224

Renger G, Holzwarth A (2005) Primary electron transfer. In: Wydrzynski TJ, Satoh K (eds) Photosystem II: the light-driven water: plastoquinone oxidoreductase. Springer Netherland, Berlin, pp 139–175

Renger T, Marcus R (2002) Photophysical properties of PS-2 reaction centers and a discrepancy in exciton relaxation times. J Phys Chem B 106:1809–1819

Rex M, Harris NRP, von der Gathen P, Lehmann R, Braathen GO, Reimer E, Beck A, Chipperfield MP, Alfier R, Allaart M (1997) Prolonged stratospheric ozone loss in the 1995–96 arctic winter. Nature 389:835–838

Richard C, Canonica S (2005) Aquatic phototransformation of organic contaminants induced by coloured dissolved natural organic matter. Environ Photochem Part II 2M:299–323

Richardson SD (2007) Water analysis: emerging contaminants and current issues. Anal Chem 79:4295–4324

Richardson K, Jorgensen BB (1996) Eutrophication: definition, history, and effects. In: Richardson K (ed) Jorgensen BB. American Geophysical Union, Eutrophication in coastal marine ecosystems, pp 1–19

Richardson AD, Andy Black T, Ciais P, Delbart N, Friedl MA, Gobron N, Hollinger DY, Kutsch WL, Longdoz B, Luyssaert S (2010) Influence of spring and autumn phenological transitions on forest ecosystem productivity. Phil Trans R Soc B 365:3227–3246

Rintamäki E, Kettunen R, Tyystjärvi E, Aro EM (1995) Light-dependent phosphorylation of D1 reaction centre protein of photosystem II: hypothesis for the functional role in vivo. Physiol Plant 93:191–195

Rivero R, Ruiz J, Romero L (2004) Oxidative metabolism in tomato plants subjected to heat stress. J Hort Sci Biotechnol 79:560–564

Rockley MG, Windsor MW, Cogdell RJ, Parson WW (1975) Picosecond detection of an intermediate in the photochemical reaction of bacterial photosynthesis. PNAS 72:2251

Roelofsen PA (1935) On photosynthesis of the Thiorhodaceae. vol 3, de Voorpost

Roeske C, O'Leary MH (1984) Carbon isotope effects on enzyme-catalyzed carboxylation of ribulose bisphosphate. Biochemistry 23:6275–6284

Rolland A, Bird DF, Giani A (2005) Seasonal changes in composition of the cyanobacterial community and the occurrence of hepatotoxic blooms in the eastern townships, Quebec, Canada. J Plankton Res 27:683–694

Rontein D, Basset G, Hanson AD (2002) Metabolic engineering of osmoprotectant accumulation in plants. Metabol Eng 4:49–56

Rose AL, Waite TD (2003) Predicting iron speciation in coastal waters from the kinetics of sunlight-mediated iron redox cycling. Aquat Sci 65:375–383

Rossman TG, Uddin AN, Burns FJ (2004) Evidence that arsenite acts as a cocarcinogen in skin cancer. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 198:394–404

Rothhaupt KO (1996) Laboratory experiments with a mixotrophic chrysophyte and obligately phagotrophic and phototrophic competitors. Ecology 77:716–724

Ruben S, Randall M, Kamen M, Hyde JL (1941) Heavy oxygen (O18) as a tracer in the study of photosynthesis. JACS 63:877–879

Sage RF, Sharkey TD (1987) The effect of temperature on the occurrence of O_2 and CO_2 insensitive photosynthesis in field grown plants. Plant Physiol 84:658–664

Saito T, Yamanaka S, Kanda K, Isobe H, Takano Y, Shigeta Y, Umena Y, Kawakami K, Shen JR, Kamiya N (2012) Possible mechanisms of water splitting reaction based on proton and electron release pathways revealed for CaMn4O5 cluster of PSII refined to 1.9 Å X-ray resolution. Int J Quant Chem 253:253–2766

Salas HJ, Martino P (1991) A simplified phosphorus trophic state model for warm-water tropical lakes. Water Res 25:341–350

Salvucci ME, Crafts-Brandner SJ (2004) Inhibition of photosynthesis by heat stress: the activation state of Rubisco as a limiting factor in photosynthesis. Physiol Plant 120:179–186

Samuilov V (1997) Photosynthetic oxygen: the role of H_2O_2. A review. Biochemistry 62:451–454

Samuilov V, Bezryadnov D, Gusev M, Kitashov A, Fedorenko T (2001) Hydrogen peroxide inhibits photosynthetic electron transport in cells of cyanobacteria. Biochemistry (Moscow) 66:640–645

Samuilov V, Timofeev K, Sinitsyn S, Bezryadnov D (2004) H_2O_2-induced inhibition of photosynthetic O_2 evolution by Anabaena variabilis cells. Biochemistry (Moscow) 69:926–933

Sarmiento JL, Hughes TMC, Stouffer RJ, Manabe S (1998) Simulated response of the ocean carbon cycle to anthropogenic climate warming. Nature 393:245–249

Sarnelle O, Cooper SD, Wiseman S, Mavuti KM (1998) The relationship between nutrients and trophic-level biomass in turbid tropical ponds. Freshwater Biol 40:65–75

Sass L, Spetea C, Máté Z, Nagy F, Vass I (1997) Repair of UV-B induced damage of photosystem II via de novo synthesis of the D1 and D2 reaction centre subunits in Synechocystis sp. PCC 6803. Photosynth Res 54:55–62

Sassenrath G, Ort D (1990) The relationship between inhibition of photosynthesis at low temperature and the inhibition of photosynthesis after rewarming in chill-sensitive tomato. Plant Physiol Biochem (Paris) 28:457–465

Sassenrath GF, Ort DR, Portis AR (1990) Impaired reductive activation of stromal bisphosphatases in tomato leaves following low-temperature exposure at high light. Arch Biochem Biophys 282:302–308

Satoh K, Fork D (1982a) The light-induced decline in chlorophyll fluorescence as an indication of photoinhibition in intact Bryopsis chloroplasts illuminated under anaerobic conditions. Photobiochem Photobiophys 4:153–162

Satoh K, Fork DC (1982b) Photoinhibition of reaction centers of photosystems I and II in intact Bryopsis chloroplasts under anaerobic conditions. Plant Physiol 70:1004–1008

Satoh K, Smith CM, Fork DC (1983) Effects of salinity on primary processes of photosynthesis in the red alga Porphyra perforata. Plant Physiol 73:643

Savikhin S, Xu W, Martinsson P, Chitnis PR, Struve WS (2001) Kinetics of charge separation and $A_0{}^- \rightarrow A_1$ electron transfer in photosystem I reaction centers. Biochemistry 40:9282–9290

Scandalios JG (2002) The rise of ROS. Trends Biochem Sci 27:483–486

Schaffer J, Sebetich M (2004) Effects of aquatic herbicides on primary productivity of phytoplankton in the laboratory. Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 72:1032–1037

Scheffer M (1991) Should we expect strange attractors behind plankton dynamics–and if so, should we bother? J Plankton Res 13:1291–1305

Schelvis JPM, Vannoort PI, Aartsma TJ, Vangorkom HJ (1992) Energy and electron-transfer in D1–D2-CYTB559-complexes studied with picosecond transient absorption-spectroscopy. Photosynth Res 34:137–137

Schindler DW (1974) Eutrophication and recovery in experimental lakes: implications for lake management. Science 184:897

Schindler DW (2006) Recent advances in the understanding and management of eutrophication. Limnol Oceanogr 51:356–363

Schlesinger WH (1997) Biogeochemistry: an analysis of global change, vol Ed. 2. Academic press, New York

Schlodder E, Shubin VV, El-Mohsnawy E, Roegner M, Karapetyan NV (2007) Steady-state and transient polarized absorption spectroscopy of photosytem I complexes from the cyanobacteria arthrospira platensis and thermosynechococcus elongatus. Biochim Biophys Acta 1767:732–741

Schlodder E, Martin Hussels M, Çetin M, Karapetyan NV, Brecht M (2011) Fluorescence of the various red antenna states in photosystem I complexes from cyanobacteria is affected differently by the redox state of P700. Biochim Biophys Acta 1807:1423–1431

Schopf JW, Barghoorn ES, Maser MD, Gordon RO (1965) Electron microscopy of fossil bacteria two billion years old. Science 149:1365–1367

Schröder W, Åkerlund H (1990) Hydrogen peroxide production in photosystem II preparations. In: Baltscheffsky C (Ed), Current research in photosynthesis, vol 1 Kluwer, Dordrecht pp 901–904

Schroeder W (1989) The photosynthetic oxygen evolving system, hydrogen peroxide interaction and protein components. University of Lund

Schuster W, Monson R (1990) An examination of the advantages of C3–C4 intermediate photosynthesis in warm environments. Plant, Cell Environ 13:903–912

Schützendübel A, Polle A (2002) Plant responses to abiotic stresses: heavy metal-induced oxidative stress and protection by mycorrhization. J Exp Bot 53:1351–1365

Scully NM, Cooper WJ, Tranvik LJ (2003a) Photochemical effects on microbial activity in natural waters: the interaction of reactive oxygen species and dissolved organic matter. FEMS Microbiol Ecol 46:353–357

Scully NM, Tranvik LJ, Cooper WJ (2003b) Photochemical effects on the interaction of enzymes and dissolved organic matter in natural waters. Limnol Oceanogr 48:1818–1824

Segal RD, Waite AM, Hamilton DP (2006) Transition from planktonic to benthic algal dominance along a salinity gradient. Hydrobiologia 556:119–135

Senesi N (1990) Molecular and quantitative aspects of the chemistry of fulvic acid and its interactions with metal ions and organic chemicals: part II. The fluorescence spectroscopy approach. Anal Chim Acta 232:77–106

Service RJ, Hillier W, Debus RJ (2010) Evidence from FTIR Difference Spectroscopy of an Extensive Network of Hydrogen Bonds near the Oxygen-Evolving Mn4Ca Cluster of Photosystem II Involving D1-Glu65, D2-Glu312, and D1-Glu329. Biochemistry 49:6655-6669

Shaffer G, Leth O, Ulloa O, Bendtsen J, Daneri G, Dellarossa V, Hormazabal S, Sehlstedt PI (2000) Warming and circulation change in the eastern South Pacific Ocean. Geophys Res Lett 27:1247–1250

Shamb U, Setterfield C, Wentworth R (1958) Hydrogen peroxide [Russian translation]. Izd-vo Inostr, Lit, Moscow

Shaner DL, Boyer JS (1976) Nitrate reductase activity in maize (Zea mays L.) Leaves: II. regulation by nitrate Flux at low leaf water potential 1. Plant Physiol 58:505–509

Shangguan Z, Shao M, Dyckmans J (1999) Interaction of osmotic adjustment and photosynthesis in winter wheat under soil drought. J Plant Physiol 154:753–758

Shanker AK, Cervantes C, Loza-Tavera H, Avudainayagam S (2005) Chromium toxicity in plants. Environ Int 31:739–753

Shapiro J (1997) The role of carbon dioxide in the initiation and maintenance of blue-green dominance in lakes. Freshwater Biol 37:307–323

Sharkey TD (2005) Effects of moderate heat stress on photosynthesis: importance of thylakoid reactions, rubisco deactivation, reactive oxygen species, and thermotolerance provided by isoprene. Plant, Cell Environ 28:269–277

Sharkey TD, Berry JA (1985) Carbon isotope fractionation of algae as influenced by inducible CO_2 concentrating mechanism. In: Berry JA (ed) Lucas WJ. Inorganic Carbon Uptake by Aquatic Photosynthetic Organisms American Society of Plant Physiologists, Rockville, pp 389–401

Sharma PK, Hall DO (1991) Interaction of salt stress and photoinhibition on photosynthesis in barley and sorghum. J Plant Physiol 138:614–619

Shen JR, Ikeuchi M, Inoue Y (1992) Stoichiometric association of extrinsic cytochrome c550 and 12 kDa protein with a highly purified oxygen-evolving photosystem II core complex from *Synechococcus vulcanus*. FEBS Lett 301:145–149

Shen JR, Qian M, Inoue Y, Burnap RL (1998) Functional characterization of Synechocystis sp. PCC 6803 Δ psb U and Δ psb V mutants reveals important roles of cytochrome c-550 in cyanobacterial oxygen evolution. Biochemistry 37:1551–1558

Shimura S, Ichimura S (1973) Selective transmission of light in the ocean waters and its relation to phytoplankton photosynthesis. J Oceanogr 29:257–266

Shipman LL, Janson TR, Ray GJ, Katz JJ (1975) Donor properties of the three carbonyl groups of chlorophyll *a*: ab initio calculations and ^{13}C magnetic resonance studies. PNAS 72:2873

Shipman LL, Cotton TM, Norris JR, Katz JJ (1976) New proposal for structure of special-pair chlorophyll. PNAS 73:1791

Shubin V, Tsuprun V, Bezsmertnaya I, Karapetyan N (1993) Trimeric forms of the photosystem I reaction center complex pre-exist in the membranes of the cyanobacterium Spirulina platensis. FEBS Lett 334:79–82

Shumway SE (1990) A review of the effects of algal blooms on shellfish and aquaculture. J World Aquaculture Soc 21:65–104

Shumway SE, Allen SM, Dee Boersma P (2003) Marine birds and harmful algal blooms: sporadic victims or under-reported events? Harmful Algae 2:1–17

Shutova T, Nikitina J, Deikus G, Andersson B, Klimov V, Samuelsson G (2005) Structural dynamics of the manganese-stabilizing protein effect of pH, calcium, and manganese. Biochemistry 44:15182–15192

Shuvalov V, Klevanik A (1983) The study of the state [P870 + B800-] in bacterial reaction centers by selective picosecond and low-temperature spectroscopies. FEBS Lett 160:51–55

Sigfridsson KGV, Bernat G, Mamedov F, Styring S (2004) Molecular interference of Cd^{2+} with photosystem II. Biochim Biophys Acta 1659:19–31

Šiler B, Mišic D, Filipovic B, Popovic Z, Cvetic T, Mijovic A (2007) Effects of salinity on in vitro growth and photosynthesis of common centaury (Centaurium erythraea Rafn.). Arch Biol Sci 59:129–134

Simkiss K, Taylor MG (1989) Metal fluxes across the membranes of aquatic organisms. Rev Aquat Sci 1:173–188

Singh SC, Sinha RP, Hader D (2002) Role of lipids and fatty acids in stress tolerance in cyanobacteria. Acta protozool 41:297–308

Singsaas E, Sharkey T (1998) The regulation of isoprene emission responses to rapid leaf temperature fluctuations. Plant, Cell Environ 21:1181–1188

Singsaas EL, Laporte MM, Shi JZ, Monson RK, Bowling DR, Johnson K, Lerdau M, Jasentuliytana A, Sharkey TD (1999) Kinetics of leaf temperature fluctuation affect isoprene emission from red oak (Quercus rubra) leaves. Tree Physiol 19:917–924

Sinha RP, Häder DP (1996) Response of a rice field cyanobacterium *Anabaena* sp. to physiological stressors. Environ Exp Bot 36:147–155

Sinha RP, Häder DP (2002) UV-induced DNA damage and repair: a review. Photochem Photobiol Sci 1:225–236

Sinha R, Klisch M, Gröniger A, Häder DP (1998) Ultraviolet-absorbing/screening substances in cyanobacteria, phytoplankton and macroalgae. J Photochem Photobiol, B 47:83–94

Sinha RP, Klisch M, Häder DP (1999a) Induction of a mycosporine-like amino acid (MAA) in the rice-field cyanobacterium Anabaena sp. by UV irradiation. J Photochem Photobiol, B 52:59–64

Sinha R, Klisch M, Vaishampayan A, Hader D (1999b) Biochemical and spectroscopic characterization of the cyanobacterium Lyngbya sp. inhabiting Mango (Mangifera indica) trees: presence of an ultraviolet-absorbing pigment, scytonemin. Acta Protozool 38:291–298

Sinha RP, Klisch M, Gröniger A, Häder DP (2001a) Responses of aquatic algae and cyanobacteria to solar UV-B. Plant Ecol 154:219–236

Sinha RP, Klisch M, Walter Helbling E, Häder DP (2001b) Induction of mycosporine-like amino acids (MAAs) in cyanobacteria by solar ultraviolet-B radiation. J Photochem Photobiol, B 60:129–135

Sinha RP, Singh SP, Häder DP (2007) Database on mycosporines and mycosporine-like amino acids (MAAs) in fungi, cyanobacteria, macroalgae, phytoplankton and animals. J Photochem Photobiol, B 89:29–35

Skovsen E, Snyder JW, Lambert JDC, Ogilby PR (2005) Lifetime and diffusion of singlet oxygen in a cell. J Phys Chem B 109:8570–8573

Smetacek V (1985) The annual cycle of Kiel Bight plankton: a long-term analysis. Estuaries Coasts 8:145–157

Smit G, Rethman N (2000) The influence of tree thinning on the soil water in a semi-arid savanna of southern Africa. J Arid Environ 44:41–59

Smith VH (1982) The nitrogen and phosphorus dependence of algal biomass in lakes: an empirical and theoretical analysis. Limnol Oceanogr 27:1101–1112

Smith VH (1983) Low nitrogen to phosphorus ratios favor dominance by blue-green algae in lake phytoplankton. Science 221:669–671

Smith VH (2003) Eutrophication of freshwater and coastal marine ecosystems a global problem. Environ Sci Pollut Res 10:126–139

Smith RC, Baker KS (1979) Penetration of UV-B and biologically effective dose-rates in natural waters. Photochem Photobiol 29:311–323

Smith VH, Bennett S (1999) Nitrogen: phosphorus supply ratios and phytoplankton community structure in lakes: Nutrient ratios. Arch Hydrobiol 146:37–53

Smith BN, Epstein S (1971) Two categories of $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios for higher plants. Plant Physiol 47:380

Smith RC, Prezelin B, Baker K, Bidigare R, Boucher N, Coley T, Karentz D, MacIntyre S, Matlick H, Menzies D (1992) Ozone depletion: ultraviolet radiation and phytoplankton biology in Antarctic waters. Science 255:952–959

Smith VH, Bierman V Jr, Jones B, Havens K (1995) Historical trends in the Lake Okeechobee ecosystem IV nitrogen: phosphorus ratios, cyanobacterial dominance, and nitrogen fixation potential. Arch Hydrobiol 107(Suppl):71–88

Sobek S, Tranvik LJ, Prairie YT, Kortelainen P, Cole JJ (2007) Patterns and regulation of dissolved organic carbon: An analysis of 7,500 widely distributed lakes. Limnol Oceanogr 52:1208–1219

Sobrino C, Montero O, Lubián LM (2004) UV-B radiation increases cell permeability and damages nitrogen incorporation mechanisms inNannochloropsis gaditana. Aquat Sci 66:421–429

Sobrino C, Ward ML, Neale PJ (2008) Acclimation to elevated carbon dioxide and ultraviolet radiation in the diatom" Thalassiosira pseudonana": Effects on growth, photosynthesis, and spectral sensitivity of photoinhibition. Limnol Oceanogr 53:494–505

Sohal R, Agarwal S, Candas M, Forster MJ, Lal H (1994) Effect of age and caloric restriction on DNA oxidative damage in different tissues of C57BL/6 mice. Mech Ageing and Dev 76:215–224

Sommer U, Gliwicz ZM, Lampert W, Duncan A (1986) The PEG-model of seasonal succession of planktonic events in fresh waters. Arch Hydrobiol 106:433–471

Song Y, Qiu B (2007) The CO2-concentrating mechanism in the bloom-forming cyanobacterium Microcystis aeruginosa (Cyanophyceae) and effects of UVB radiation on its operation1. J Phycol 43:957–964

Sonoike K (1999) The different roles of chilling temperatures in the photoinhibition of photosystem I and photosystem II. J Photochem Photobiol, B 48:136–141

Sopory S, Greenberg B, Mehta R, Edelman M, Mattoo A (1990) Free radical scavengers inhibit light-dependent degradation of the 32 kDa photosystem II reaction center protein. Z Naturforsch 45:412–417

Souch C, Stephens W (1998) Growth, productivity and water use in three hybrid poplar clones. Tree Physiol 18:829–835

Southard GM, Fries LT, Barkoh A (2010) Prymnesium parvum: the texas experience. J Am Water Resour Assoc 46:14–23

Spector A, Garner WH (1981) Hydrogen peroxide and human cataract. Exp Eye Res 33:673–681

Spence A, Simpson AJ, Mcnally DJ, Moran BW, McCaul MV, Hart K, Paull B, Kelleher BP (2011) The degradation characteristics of microbial biomass in soil. Geochim Cosmochim Acta 75:2571–2581

Stabel H, Moaledj K, Overbeck J (1979) On the degradation of dissolved organic molecules from plussee by oligocarbophilic bacteria. Arch Hydrobiol Ergebn Limnol 12:95–104

Stadtman E (1993) Oxidation of free amino acids and amino acid residues in proteins by radiolysis and by metal-catalyzed reactions. Annu Rev Biochem 62:797–821

Steinberg C, Muenster U (1985) In: Aiken GR, McKnight DM, Wershaw RL, MacCarthy P (eds) Humic Substances in Soil, Sediment, and Water: Geochemistry. Isolation and Characterization, Wiley, NY, pp 104–145

Steinmaus C, Yuan Y, Bates MN, Smith AH (2003) Case-control study of bladder cancer and drinking water arsenic in the western United States. Am J Epidemiol 158:1193–1201

Sterner RW, Smutka TM, McKay RML, Xiaoming Q, Brown ET, Sherrell RM (2004) Phosphorus and trace metal limitation of algae and bacteria in Lake superior. Limnol Oceanogr 49:495–507

Stewart DH, Nixon PJ, Diner BA, Brudvig GW (2000) Assignment of the Q y absorbance bands of Photosystem II chromophores by low-temperature optical spectroscopy of wild-type and mutant reaction centers. Biochemistry 39:14583–14594

Stibor H, Sommer U (2003) Mixotrophy of a photosynthetic flagellate viewed from an optimal foraging perspective. Protist 154:91–98

Straza TRA, Cottrell MT, Ducklow HW, Kirchman DL (2009) Geographic and phylogenetic variation in bacterial biovolume as revealed by protein and nucleic acid staining. Appl Environ Microbiol 75:4028–4034

Strome D, Miller M (1978) Photolytic changes in dissolved humic substances. Int Ver Theor Angew Limnol 20:1248–1254

Strzepek RF, Harrison PJ (2004) Photosynthetic architecture differs in coastal and oceanic diatoms. Nature 431:689–692

Sugg LM, VanDolah FM (1999) No evidence for an allelopathic role of okadaic acid among ciguatera-associated dinoflagellates J Phycol 35:93–103

Sukenik A, Eshkol R, Livne A, Hadas O, Rom M, Tchernov D, Vardi A, Kaplan A (2002) Inhibition of growth and photosynthesis of the dinoflagellate peridinium gatunense by Microcystis sp. (cyanobacteria): a novel allelopathic mechanism. Limnol Oceanogr 47:1656–1663

Sunda WG, Huntsman SA (1997) Interrelated influence of iron, light and cell size on marine phytoplankton growth. Nature 390:389–392

Sunda WG, Huntsman SA (1998) Processes regulating cellular metal accumulation and physiological effects: phytoplankton as model systems. Sci Total Environ 219:165–181

Sundar D, Ramachandra Reddy A (2001) Low night temperature-induced changes in photosynthesis and rubber accumulation in guayule (Parthenium argentatum Gray). Photosynthetica 38:421–427

Susplugas S, Srivastava A, Strasser RJ (2000) Changes in the photosynthetic activities during several stages of vegetative growth of *Spirodela polyrhiza*: effect of chromate. J Plant Physiol 157:503–512

Suwa R, Nguyen NT, Saneoka H, Moghaieb R, Fujita K (2006) Effect of salinity stress on photosynthesis and vegetative sink in tobacco plants. Soil Sci Plant Nutr 52:243–250

Suzuki T, Tada O, Makimura M, Tohri A, Ohta H, Yamamoto Y, Enami I (2004) Isolation and characterization of oxygen-evolving photosystem II complexes retaining the PsbO, P and Q proteins from Euglena gracilis. Plant Cell Physiol 45:1168–1175

Svensson B, Etchebest C, Tuffery P, van Kan P, Smith J, Styring S (1996) A model for the photosystem II reaction center core including the structure of the primary donor P680. Biochemistry 35:14486–14502

Syrett P (1981) Nitrogen metabolism of microalgae. Can Bull Fish Aquat Sci 210:182–210

Szilárd A, Sass L, Deák Z, Vass I (2007) The sensitivity of photosystem II to damage by UV-B radiation depends on the oxidation state of the water-splitting complex. Biochim Biophys Acta 1767:876–882

Tabatabaie S, Gregory P, Hadley P (2004) Uneven distribution of nutrients in the root zone affects the incidence of blossom end rot and concentration of calcium and potassium in fruits of tomato. Plant Soil 258:169–178

Takahashi M, Asada K (1982) Dependence of oxygen affinity for Mehler reaction on photochemical activity of chloroplast thylakoids. Plant Cell Physiol 23:1457–1461

Takahashi S, Murata N (2008) How do environmental stresses accelerate photoinhibition? Trends Plant Sci 13:178–182

Takahashi Y, Hansson O, Mathis P, Satoh K (1987) Primary radical pair in the photosystem II reaction centre. Biochim Biophys Acta 893:49–59

Takahashi K, Yoshioka T, Wada E, Sakamoto M (1990) Temporal variations in carbon isotope ratio of phytoplankton in a eutrophic lake. J Plankton Res 12:799–808

Takahashi K, Wada E, Sakamoto M (1991) Relationship between carbon isotope discrimination and the specific growth rate of green alga chlamydomonas reinhardtii. Jpn J Limnol 52:105–112

Takeda K, Takedoi H, Yamaji S, Ohta K, Sakugawa H (2004) Determination of hydroxyl radical photoproduction rates in natural waters. Anal Sci 20:153–158

Talling J (2006) Interrelated seasonal shifts in acid–base and oxidation–reduction systems that determine chemical stratification in three dissimilar English Lake Basins. Hydrobiologia 568:275–286

Tandeau de Marsac N, Houmard J (1993) Adaptation of cyanobacteria to environmental stimuli: new steps towards molecular mechanisms. FEMS Microbiol Lett 104:119–189

Tang D, Jankowiak R, Seibert M, Yocum C, Small G (1990) Excited-state structure and energy-transfer dynamics of two different preparations of the reaction center of photosystem II: a hole-burning study. J Phys Chem 94:6519–6522

Tang Y, Wen X, Lu C (2005) Differential changes in degradation of chlorophyll-protein complexes of photosystem I and photosystem II during flag leaf senescence of rice. Plant Physiol Biochem 43:193–201

Tank SE, Xenopoulos MA, Hendzel LL (2005) Effect of ultraviolet radiation on alkaline phosphatase activity and planktonic phosphorus acquisition in Canadian boreal shield lakes. Limnol Oceanogr 50:1345–1351

Tarran G, Zubkov M, Sleigh M, Burkill P, Yallop M (2001) Microbial community structure and standing stocks in the NE Atlantic in June and July of 1996. Deep Sea Res Part II 48:963–985

Telfer A, He WZ, Barber J (1990) Spectral resolution of more than one chlorophyll electron donor in the isolated Photosystem II reaction centre complex. Biochim Biophys Acta 1017:143–151

Telfer A, Bishop SM, Phillips D, Barber J (1994) Isolated photosynthetic reaction center of photosystem II as a sensitizer for the formation of singlet oxygen. Detection and quantum yield determination using a chemical trapping technique. J Biol Chem 269:13244–13253

Terzaghi WB, Fork DC, Berry JA, Field CB (1989) Low and High Temperature Limits to PSII: a survey using trans-parinaric acid, Delayed light emission, and Fo chlorophyll fluorescence. Plant Physiol 91:1494–1500

Tessier A, Turner DR (1995) Metal laspeciation and bioavaibility in aquatic systems. IUPAC series on analytical and physical chemistry of environmental systems, Wiley and Sons Ltd, Chichester, vol 3, pp 696

Tester PA, Stumpf RP, Vukovich FM, Fowler PK, Turner JT (1991) An expatriate red tide bloom: transport, distribution, and persistence. Limnol Oceanogr 36:1053–1061

Thackeray S, Jones I, Maberly S (2008) Long-term change in the phenology of spring phytoplankton: species-specific responses to nutrient enrichment and climatic change. J Ecol 96:523–535

Thielmann J, Tolbert NE, Goyal A, Senger H (1990) Two systems for concentrating CO_2 and bicarbonate during photosynthesis by *Scenedesmus*. Plant Physiol 92:622–629

Thingstad TF, Havskum H, Garde K, Riemann B (1996) On the strategy of" eating your competitor": a mathematical analysis of algal mixotrophy. Ecology 77:2108–2118

Thomas EL, Pera KA (1983) Oxygen metabolism of Streptococcus mutans: uptake of oxygen and release of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide. J Bacteriol 154:1236–1244

Thomas PG, Dominy PJ, Vigh L, Mansourian AR, Quinn PJ, Williams WP (1986) Increased thermal stability of pigment-protein complexes of pea thylakoids following catalytic hydrogenation of membrane lipids. Biochim Biophys Acta 849:131–140

Thompson LK, Blaylock R, Sturtevant JM, Brudvig GW (1989) Molecular basis of the heat denaturation of photosystem II. Biochemistry 28:6686–6695

Thurnauer MC, Katz JJ, Norris JR (1975) The triplet state in bacterial photosynthesis: Possible mechanisms of the primary photo-act. PNAS 72:3270

Tiede DM, Kellogg E, Breton J (1987) Conformational changes following reduction of the bacteriopheophytin electron acceptor in reaction centers of *Rhodopseudomonas viridis*. Biochim Biophys Acta 892:294–302

Tissut M, Taillandier G, Ravanel P, Benoit-Guyod JL (1987) Effects of chlorophenols on isolated class A chloroplasts and thylakoids: a QSAR study. Ecotoxicol Environ Saf 13:32–42

Tittel J, Bissinger V, Zippel B, Gaedke U, Bell E, Lorke A, Kamjunke N (2003) Mixotrophs combine resource use to outcompete specialists: implications for aquatic food webs. PNAS 100:12776

Tjus SE, Møller BL, Scheller HV (1998) Photosystem I is an early target of photoinhibition in barley illuminated at chilling temperatures. Plant Physiol 116:755–764

Tortell PD, Reinfelder JR, Morel FMM (1997) Active uptake of bicarbonate by diatoms. Nature 390:243–244

Tranvik LJ (1988) Availability of dissolved organic carbon for planktonic bacteria in oligotrophic lakes of differing humic content. Microb Ecol 16:311–322

Tranvik LJ (1989) Bacterioplankton growth, grazing mortality and quantitative relationship to primary production in a humic and a clear water lake. J Plankton Res 11:985–1000

Tranvik LJ, Bertilsson S (2001) Contrasting effects of solar UV radiation on dissolved organic sources for bacterial growth. Ecol Lett 4:458–463

Tranvik LJ, Höfle MG (1987) Bacterial growth in mixed cultures on dissolved organic carbon from humic and clear waters. Appl Environ Microbiol 53:482–488

Tranvik LJ, Downing JA, Cotner JB, Loiselle SA, Striegl RG, Ballatore TJ, Dillon P, Knoll L, Kutser T, Larsen S (2009) Lakes and reservoirs as regulators of carbon cycling and climate. Limnol Oceanogr 54:2298–2314

Trebst A, Depka B, Holländer-Czytko H (2002) A specific role for tocopherol and of chemical singlet oxygen quenchers in the maintenance of photosystem II structure and function in Chlamydomonas reinhardtii. FEBS Lett 516:156–160

Tu CL, Liu CQ, Lu XH, Yuan J, Lang YC (2011) Sources of dissolved organic carbon in forest soils: evidences from the differences of organic carbon concentration and isotope composition studies. Environ Earth Sci 63:723–730

Tunçtürk M, Tunçtürk R, Yildirim B, Çiftçi V (2011) Changes of micronutrients, dry weight and plant development in canola (Brassica napus L.) cultivars under salt stress. African J Biotechnol 10:3726–3730

Turhan E, Eris A (2005) Changes of micronutrients, dry weight, and chlorophyll contents in strawberry plants under salt stress conditions. Commun Soil Sci Plant Anal 36:1021–1028

Turrens JF (1997) Superoxide production by the mitochondrial respiratory chain. Biosci Rep 17:3–8

Twiner MJ, Trick CG (2000) Possible physiological mechanisms for production of hydrogen peroxide by the ichthyotoxic flagellate Heterosigma akashiwo. J Plankton Res 22:1961–1975

Tyystjärvi E (2008) Photoinhibition of photosystem II and photodamage of the oxygen evolving manganese cluster. Coord Chem Rev 252:361–376

Tyystjärvi T, Herranen M, Aro EM (2001) Regulation of translation elongation in cyanobacteria: membrane targeting of the ribosome nascent-chain complexes controls the synthesis of D1 protein. Mol Microbiol 40:476–484

Uchida M, Nakatsubo T, Kasai Y, Nakane K, Horikoshi T (2000) Altitudinal differences in organic matter mass loss and fungal biomass in a subalpine coniferous forest, Mt. Fuji Japan. Arct Antar Alp Res 32:262–269

Umena Y, Kawakami K, Shen JR, Kamiya N (2011) Crystal structure of oxygen-evolving photosystem II at a resolution of 1.9 Å. Nature 473:55–60

Unrein F, Massana R, Alonso-Sáez L, Gasol JM (2007) Significant year-round effect of small mixotrophic flagellates on bacterioplankton in an oligotrophic coastal system. Limnol Oceanogr 52:456–469

Vähätalo AV, Järvinen M (2007) Photochemically produced bioavailable nitrogen from biologically recalcitrant dissolved organic matter stimulates production of a nitrogen-limited microbial food web in the Baltic Sea. Limnol Oceanogr 52:132–143

van Dolah FM (2000) Marine algal toxins: origins, health effects, and their increased occurrence. Environ Health Perspect 108:133

van Gorkom HJ, Schelvis JPM (1993) Kok's oxygen clock: what makes it tick? The structure of P680 and consequences of its oxidizing power. Photosynth Res 38:297–301

van Niel C (1931) On the morphology and physiology of the purple and green sulfur bacteria. Arch Mikrobiol 3:1–112

van Niel CB (1936) On the metabolism of the thiorhodaceae. Arch Microbiol 7:323–358

van Niel C (1941) The bacterial photosyntheses and their importance for the general problem of photosynthesis. Advan Enzymol 1:263–328

Vass I, Styring S, Hundal T, Koivuniemi A, Aro E, Andersson B (1992) Reversible and irreversible intermediates during photoinhibition of photosystem II: stable reduced QA species promote chlorophyll triplet formation. PNAS 89:1408–1412

Yordanov I, Velikova, V, Tsonev, T (2003) Plant responses to drought and stress tolerance. Bulg J Plant Physiol (special issue):187–286

Velthuys B, Kok B (1978) Photosynthetic oxygen evolution from hydrogen peroxide. Biochim Biophys Acta 502:211–221

Verhoeven AS, Demmig-Adams B, Adams WW III (1997) Enhanced employment of the xanthophyll cycle and thermal energy dissipation in spinach exposed to high light and N stress. Plant Physiol 113:817–824

Vernay P, Gauthier-Moussard C, Jean L, Bordas F, Faure O, Ledoigt G, Hitmi A (2008) Effect of chromium species on phytochemical and physiological parameters in *Datura innoxia*. Chemosphere 72:763–771

Vıllora G, Moreno DA, Pulgar G, Romero L (2000) Yield improvement in zucchini under salt stress: determining micronutrient balance. Sci Horticult 86:175–183

Vinogradov A, Teĭs RV (1941) Isotopic composition of oxygen of different origin. CR Acad Sci, URSS 33:490–493

Vione D, Falletti G, Maurino V, Minero C, Pelizzetti E, Malandrino M, Ajassa R, Olariu RI, Arsene C (2006) Sources and sinks of hydroxyl radicals upon irradiation of natural water samples. Environ Sci Technol 40:3775–3781

Vione D, Minella M, Minero C, Maurino V, Picco P, Marchetto A, Tartari G (2009a) Photodegradation of nitrite in lake waters: role of dissolved organic matter. Environ Chem 6:407–415

Vione D, Khanra S, Man SC, Maddigapu PR, Das R, Arsene C, Olariu RI, Maurino V, Minero C (2009b) Inhibition vs. enhancement of the nitrate-induced phototransformation of organic substrates by the •OH scavengers bicarbonate and carbonate. Water Res 43:4718–4728

von Elert E, Juttner F (1997) Phosphorus limitation and not light controls the extracellular release of allelopathic compounds by Trichormus doliolum (Cyanobacteria). Limnol Oceanogr 42:1796–1802

Wada H, Combos Z, Murata N (1990) Enhancement of chilling tolerance of a cyanobacterium by genetic manipulation of fatty acid desaturation. Nature 347:200–203

Wada H, Gombos Z, Murata N (1994) Contribution of membrane lipids to the ability of the photosynthetic machinery to tolerate temperature stress. PNAS 91:4273–4277

Walsh JJ, Dugdale RC (1971) A simulation model of the nitrogen flow in the Peruvian upwelling system. Invest Pesq 35:309–330

Wang XS, Han JG (2007) Effects of NaCl and silicon on ion distribution in the roots, shoots and leaves of two alfalfa cultivars with different salt tolerance. Soil Sci Plant Nutr 53:278–285

Wang GS, Liao CH, Wu FJ (2001) Photodegradation of humic acids in the presence of hydrogen peroxide. Chemosphere 42:379–387

Wängberg SÅ, Andreasson KIM, Garde K, Gustavson K, Henriksen P, Reinthaler T (2006) Inhibition of primary production by UV-B radiation in an arctic bay–model calculations. Aquat Sci 68:117–128

Warburg O, Negelein E (1922) Über den Energieumsatz bei der Kohlensäureassimilation. Naturwissenschaften 10:647–653

Warburg O, Uyesugi T (1924) Über die blackmansche reaktion. Biochem Z 146:486–492

Ward DM, Ferris MJ, Nold SC, Bateson MM (1998) A natural view of microbial biodiversity within hot spring cyanobacterial mat communities. Microbiol Mol Biol Rev 62:1353–1370

Webber AN, Lubitz W (2001) P700: the primary electron donor of photosystem I. Biochim Biophys Acta 1507:61–79

Wetzel R (2001) Limnology. 3rd ed Academic Press

White EM, Vaughan PP, Zepp RG (2003) Role of the photo-Fenton reaction in the production of hydroxyl radicals and photobleaching of colored dissolved organic matter in a coastal river of the southeastern United States. Aquat Sci 65:402–414

White MA, de Beurs KM, Didan K, Inouye DW, Richardson AD, Jensen OP, O'KEEFE J, Zhang G, Nemani RR, van Leeuwen WJD (2009) Intercomparison, interpretation, and assessment of spring phenology in North America estimated from remote sensing for 1982–2006. Glob Change Biol 15:2335–2359

White EM, Kieber DJ, Sherrard J, Miller WL, Mopper K (2010) Carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide photoproduction quantum yields in the Delaware Estuary. Mar Chem 118:11–21

Whitton BA, Potts M (2000) Introduction to cuanobacteria. In: Whitton BA, Potts M (eds) The ecology of cyanobacteria. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Netherlands, pp 1–11

Wiebe W, Sheldon W Jr, Pomeroy L (1992) Bacterial growth in the cold: evidence for an enhanced substrate requirement. Appl Environ Microbiol 58:359–364

Wilen RW, Sacco M, Gusta LV, Krishna P (1995) Effects of 24-epibrassinolide on freezing and thermotolerance of bromegrass (Bromus inermis) cell cultures. Physiol Plant 95:195–202

Wilhelm J, Sojkova J, Herget J (1996) Production of hydrogen peroxide by alveolar macrophages from rats exposed to subacute and chronic hypoxia. Physiol Res 45:185

Wilhelm J, Frydrychová M, Hezinová A, Vizek M (1997) Production of hydrogen peroxide by peritoneal macrophages from rats exposed to subacute and chronic hypoxia. Physiol Res 46:35

Wilhelm J, Frydrychova M, Vizek M (1999) Hydrogen peroxide in the breath of rats: the effects of hypoxia and paraquat. Physiol Res 48:445–450

Willekens H, Chamnongpol S, Davey M, Schraudner M, Langebartels C, van Montagu M, Inzé D, van Camp W (1997) Catalase is a sink for H_2O_2 and is indispensable for stress defence in C3 plants. The EMBO journal 16:4806–4816

Williams MD, Chance B (1983) Spontaneous chemiluminescence of human breath. Spectrum, lifetime, temporal distribution, and correlation with peroxide. J Biol Chem 258:3628–3631

Wilson WC, Laborde PR, Benumof JL, Taylor R, Swetland JF (1993) Reperfusion injury and exhaled hydrogen peroxide. Anesth Analg 77:963–970

Wilson KB, Baldocchi DD, Hanson PJ (2000) Quantifying stomatal and non-stomatal limitations to carbon assimilation resulting from leaf aging and drought in mature deciduous tree species. Tree Physiol 20:787–797

Winder M, Cloern JE (2010) The annual cycles of phytoplankton biomass. Phil Trans R Soc B 365:3215–3226

Winder M, Schindler DE (2004) Climatic effects on the phenology of lake processes. Glob Change Biol 10:1844–1856

Windust A, Wright J, McLachlan J (1996) The effects of the diarrhetic shellfish poisoning toxins, okadaic acid and dinophysistoxin-1, on the growth of microalgae. Mar Biol 126:19–25

Wingler A, Marès M, Pourtau N (2004) Spatial patterns and metabolic regulation of photosynthetic parameters during leaf senescence. New Phytol 161:781–789

Wise RR, Ortiz-Lopez A, Ort DR (1992) Spatial distribution of photosynthesis during drought in field-grown and acclimated and nonacclimated growth chamber-grown cotton. Plant Physiol 100:26–32

Wolfe-Simon F, Blum JS, Kulp TR, Gordon GW, Hoeft SE, Pett-Ridge J, Stolz JF, Webb SM, Weber PK, Davies PCW (2011) A bacterium that can grow by using arsenic instead of phosphorus. Science 332:1163

Wong W, Sackett WM, Benedict CR (1975) Isotope fractionation in photosynthetic bacteria during carbon dioxide assimilation. Plant Physiol 55:475

Woodbury NWT, Parson WW (1984) Nanosecond fluorescence from isolated photosynthetic reaction centers of *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*. Biochim Biophys Acta 767:345–361

Wright RT (1984) Dynamics of pools of dissolved organic carbon. In: Hobbie JE, Williams PJleB (Eds), Heterotrophic Activity in the Sea, Proc NATO ARI, Cascais, Portugal, 1981 Plenum, NY, pp 121-154

Wright RT (1988) A model for short-term control of the bacterioplankton by substrate and grazing. Hydrobiologia 159:111–117

Wu H, Gao K (2009) Ultraviolet radiation stimulated activity of extracellular carbonic anhydrase in the marine diatom Skeletonema costatum. Funct Plant Biol 36:137–143

Wu H, Gao K, Villafañe VE, Watanabe T, Helbling EW (2005) Effects of solar UV radiation on morphology and photosynthesis of filamentous cyanobacterium Arthrospira platensis. Appl Environ Microbiol 71:5004–5013

Wu JT, Chiang YR, Huang WY, Jane WN (2006) Cytotoxic effects of free fatty acids on phytoplankton algae and cyanobacteria. Aquat Toxicol 80:338–345

Xie L, Xie P, Li S, Tang H, Liu H (2003) The low TN: TP ratio, a cause or a result of *Microcystis* blooms? Water Res 37:2073–2080

Xie H, Zafiriou OC, Cai WJ, Zepp RG, Wang Y (2004) Photooxidation and its effects on the carboxyl content of dissolved organic matter in two coastal rivers in the southeastern United States. Environ Sci Technol 38:4113–4119

Xu L, Lam P, Chen J, Xu J, Wong B, Zhang Y, Wu R, Harada K (2000) Use of protein phosphatase inhibition assay to detect microcystins in Donghu Lake and a fish pond in China. Chemosphere 41:53–58

Xue H, Sigg L (1990) Binding of Cu (II) to algae in a metal buffer. Water Res 24:1129–1136

Xue HB, Sigg L (1993) Free cupric ion concentration and Cu (II) speciation in a eutrophic lake. Limnol Oceanogr 38:1200–1213

Xue HB, Kistler D, Sigg L (1995) Competition of copper and zinc for strong ligands in a eutrophic lake. Limnol Oceanogr 40:1142–1152

Bruskov V, Masalimov ZK (2002) Chernikov A Heat-induced generation of reactive oxygen in water. Dokl Biochem Biophys 384:181–184

Yacobi YZ (2006) Temporal and vertical variation of chlorophyll a concentration, phytoplankton photosynthetic activity and light attenuation in Lake Kinneret: possibilities and limitations for simulation by remote sensing. J Plankton Res 28:725–736

Yamanaka S, Saito T, Kanda K, Isobe H, Umena Y, Kawakami K, Shen JR, Kamiya N, Okumura M, Nakamura H (2012) Structure and reactivity of the mixed-valence $CaMn_4O_5(H_2O)_4$ and $CaMn_4O_4(OH)(H_2O)_4$ clusters at oxygen evolution complex of photosystem II Hybrid DFT (UB3LYP and UBHandHLYP) calculations. Int J Quantum Chem 112:321–343

Yamane Y, Kashino Y, Koike H, Satoh K (1998) Effects of high temperatures on the photosynthetic systems in spinach: oxygen-evolving activities, fluorescence characteristics and the denaturation process. Photosynth Res 57:51–59

Yamashita K, Konishi K, Itoh M, Shibata K (1969) Photo-bleaching of carotenoids related to the electron transport in chloroplasts. Biochim Biophys Acta 172:511–524

Yan T, Zhou MJ (2004) Environmental and health effects associated with harmful algal bloom and marine algal toxins in China. Biomed Environ Sci 17:165–176

Yang J, Kong Q, Xiang C (2009) Effects of low night temperature on pigments, chl a fluorescence and energy allocation in two bitter gourd (Momordica charantia L.) genotypes. Acta Physiol Plant 31:285–293

Yates BS, Rogers WJ (2011) Atrazine selects for ichthyotoxic prymnesium parvum, a possible explanation for golden algae blooms in lakes of Texas, USA. Ecotoxicology 20:2003–2010

Yin C, Berninger F, Li C (2006a) Photosynthetic responses of Populus przewalski subjected to drought stress. Photosynthetica 44:62–68

Yin G, Buchalova M, Danby AM, Perkins CM, Kitko D, Carter JD, Scheper WM, Busch DH (2006b) Olefin epoxidation by the hydrogen peroxide adduct of a novel non-heme manganese (IV) complex: demonstration of oxygen transfer by multiple mechanisms. Inorg Chem 45:3467–3474

Yoder LM, Cole AG, Sension RJ (2002) Structure and function in the isolated reaction center complex of photosystem II: energy and charge transfer dynamics and mechanism. Photosynth Res 72:147–158

Yordanov I, Tsonev T, Goltsev V, Kruleva L, Velikova V (1997) Interactive effect of water deficit and high temperature on photosynthesis in sunflower and maize plants.1. Changes in parameters of chlorophyll fluorescence induction kinetics and fluorescence quenching. Photosynth Res 33:391–402

Yordanov I, Velikova V, Tsonev T (1999) Influence of drought, high temperature, and carbamide cytokinin 4-PU-30 on photosynthetic activity of bean plants. 1. Changes in chlorophyll fluorescence quenching. Photosynthetica 37:447–457

Yordanov I, Velikova V, Tsonev T (2000) Plant responses to drought, acclimation, and stress tolerance. Photosynthetica 38:171–186

Yoshioka T (1997) Phytoplanktonic carbon isotope fractionation: equations accounting for CO2-concentrating mechanisms. J Plankton Res 19:1455–1476

Yoshiyama K, Sharp JH (2006) Phytoplankton response to nutrient enrichment in an urbanized estuary: apparent inhibition of primary production by overeutrophication. Limnol Oceanogr 51:424–434

Yu CW, Murphy TM, Sung WW, Lin CH (2002) H2O2 treatment induces glutathione accumulation and chilling tolerance in mung bean. Funct Plant Biol 29:1081–1087

Zellner R, Exner M, Herrmann H (1990) Absolute OH quantum yields in the laser photolysis of nitrate, nitrite and dissolved H2O2 at 308 and 351 nm in the temperature range 278–353 K. J Atmos Chem 10:411–425

Zepp RG, Skurlatov Y, Pierce J (1987a) Algal-induced decay and formation of hydrogen peroxide in water: its possible role in oxidation of anilines by algae. In: Zika RG, Cooper WJ (eds) Photochemistry of environmental aquatic systems, ACS Symp Ser 327. Am Chem Soc, Washington DC, pp 213–224

Zepp RG, Braun AM, Hoigne J, Leenheer JA (1987b) Photoproduction of hydrated electrons from natural organic solutes in aquatic environments. Environ Sci Technol 21:485–490

Zepp RG, Faust BC, Hoigne J (1992) Hydroxyl radical formation in aqueous reactions (pH 3–8) of iron (II) with hydrogen peroxide: the photo-Fenton reaction. Environ Sci Technol 26:313–319

Zepp R, Erickson Iii D, Paul N, Sulzberger B (2007) Interactive effects of solar UV radiation and climate change on biogeochemical cycling. Photochem Photobiol Sci 6:286–300

Zepp R, Erickson D III, Paul N, Sulzberger B (2011) Effects of solar UV radiation and climate change on biogeochemical cycling: interactions and feedbacks. Photochem Photobiol Sci 10:261–279

Zhang Y, Zhu L, Zeng X, Lin Y (2004) The biogeochemical cycling of phosphorus in the upper ocean of the East China Sea. Estuar Coast Shelf Sci 60:369–379

Zhang YL, Lou Zhang E, Liang Liu M, Wang X, Qiang Qin B (2007) Variation of chromophoric dissolved organic matter and possible attenuation depth of ultraviolet radiation in Yunnan Plateau lakes. Limnology 8:311–319

Zhang M, Kong F, Wu X, Xing P (2008) Different photochemical responses of phytoplankters from the large shallow Taihu Lake of subtropical China in relation to light and mixing. Hydrobiologia 603:267–278

Zhang Y, van Dijk MA, Liu M, Zhu G, Qin B (2009) The contribution of phytoplankton degradation to chromophoric dissolved organic matter (CDOM) in eutrophic shallow lakes: field and experimental evidence. Water Res 43:4685–4697

Zhang D, Pan X, Mu G, Wang J (2010a) Toxic effects of antimony on photosystem II of *Synechocystis* sp. as probed by in vivo chlorophyll fluorescence. J Appl Phycol 22:479–488

Zhang J, Hudson J, Neal R, Sereda J, Clair T, Turner M, Jeffries D, Dillon P, Molot L, Somers K (2010b) Long-term patterns of dissolved organic carbon in lakes across eastern Canada: evidence of a pronounced climate effect. Limnol Oceanogr 55:30–42

Zhang D, Pan X, Mostofa KMG, Chen X, Mu G, Wu F, Liu J, Song W, Yang J, Liu Y (2010c) Complexation between Hg(II) and biofilm extracellular polymeric substances: an application of fluorescence spectroscopy. J Hazard Mater 175:359–365

Zhou X, Wangersky PJ (1985) Copper complexing capacity in cultures of Phaeodactylum tricornutum: diurnal changes. Mar Chem 17:301–312

Zhou X, Wangersky PJ (1989) Production of copper-complexing organic ligands by the marine diatom Phaeodactylum tricornutum in a cage culture turbidostat. Mar Chem 26:239–259

Zhou Y, Yu J, Huang L, Nogués S (2004) The relationship between CO_2 assimilation, photosynthetic electron transport and water–water cycle in chill-exposed cucumber leaves under low light and subsequent recovery. Plant, Cell Environ 27:1503–1514

Zhou YH, Yu JQ, Mao WH, Huang LF, Song XS, Nogués S (2006) Genotypic variation of rubisco expression, photosynthetic electron flow and antioxidant metabolism in the chloroplasts of chill-exposed cucumber plants. Plant Cell Physiol 47:192–199

Zhu JK (2000) Genetic analysis of plant salt tolerance using Arabidopsis. Plant Physiol 124:941–948

Zhu JK (2001) Plant salt tolerance. Trends Plant Sci 6:66–71

Zhu JK (2002) Salt and drought stress signal transduction in plants. Annu Rev Plant Biol 53:247

Zidan I, Azaizeh H, Neumann PM (1990) Does salinity reduce growth in maize root epidermal cells by inhibiting their capacity for cell wall acidification? Plant Physiol 93:7

Zohary T, Erez J, Gophen M, Berman-Frank I, Stiller M (1994) Seasonality of stable carbon isotopes within the pelagic food web of Lake Kinneret. Limnol Oceanogr 39:1030–1043

Zouni A, Witt HT, Kern J, Fromme P, Krauû N, Saenger W, Orth P (2001) Crystal structure of photosystem II from Synechococcus elongatusat 3.8 Å resolution. Nature 409:739–743

Zrimec A, Drinovec L, Berden-Zrimec M (2005) Influence of chemical and physical factors on long-term delayed fluorescence in Dunaliella tertiolecta. Electromagn Biol Med 24:309–318

Zubkov MV, Tarran GA (2008) High bacterivory by the smallest phytoplankton in the North Atlantic Ocean. Nature 455:224–226

Zubkov MV, Mary I, Woodward EMS, Warwick PE, Fuchs BM, Scanlan DJ, Burkill PH (2007) Microbial control of phosphate in the nutrient-depleted North Atlantic subtropical gyre. Environ Microbiol 9:2079–2089

"*If H_2O would decompose by the reaction with CO_2* in *photosynthesis, then all H_2O would convert into O_2 by organisms and plants after the origin of life on earth to date and no H_2O would remain in the biosphere.*

Instead of H_2*O, photoinduced generation of H_2O_2 from dissolved O_2 in water bound in photosynthetic cells is reacted with CO_2 in photosynthesis that can limit the photosynthesis under light condition.*

Then further conversion of H_2O_2 *to O_2 either through photosynthesis [$xCO_{2(H2O)} + yH_2O_{2(H2O)} \rightarrow C_x(H_2O)_y + O_2 + E$ (±)] or both photolytically ($2H_2O_2 + h\upsilon \rightarrow O_2$ + unknown oxidant) and biologically ($2H_2O_2$ + catalases/peroxidases $\rightarrow O_2 + 2H_2O$) may balance the environment."*